

PRICE, Henry, *B.D.* (Foster 1585). Verse 3683, 4758, 24610.
 PRICE, Sir Herbert, *I Bt.* *†14739 [? after 1640].
 PRICE, Hopkin, of *Jesus College* (Foster). Verse 11544.
 PRICE, James. Edits 1018.
 PRICE, Richard, *Son of the author*. Edits 20309.
 PRICE, Theodore, *Principal of Hart Hall* (DNB). *6420; Minsheu List.
 PRICE, Thomas, *Shrewsbury preacher, father of Daniel-DNB*. 20297.
 PRICHARD, H. Verse 13260.
 PRICHARD, Humfrey, 'of Bangor'. Prose 20966.
 PRICKE alias OLDMAYNE, Timothy, *Son of author* (Venn 1595). Edits 20338.
 PRIDEAUX, Sir Edmund, *I Bt.* †¶20351 (20345).
 PRIDEAUX, Edmund, *M.A.* (Venn). Verse 353.
 PRIDEAUX, John, *Bishop of Worcester*. ¶971, ¶1601, *1938, *4259, *6420, *12348 by editor, *14457, 18143, 18474; epistle 5591, 12709 (12636) with reply, one issue 19813-C.; edits 19030, 19031, 19044; verse 23135; see 5138, 14454, 14455, 25327; Minsheu List.
 PRIDEAUX (Reynell), Mary = Sir Edmund. ¶13378 [? earlier lost].
 PRIDEAUX (Yorke), Philippa = Roger, *Mother of Sir Edmund*. *15319.
 PRIMAEUS, Henricus, *Dutch schoolmaster* (Schotel). See 15604.
 PRIME, John, *Divine* (DNB). Verse 4759, 4761, 4762.
 PRIME, Mary [? of Wilts.]. ¶25164.
 PRIMROSE, David, *Advocate and author* (STC). Verse 24523.
 PRIMROSE, E[stienne, presumably Stephen, son of Gilbert-DNB]. Verse 21139.
 PRIMROSE, Gilbert, *King's surgeon, father of next*. Epistle *16870.
 PRIMROSE, Gilbert, *Divine* (DNB). 12641 (12636); epistle 12709 (12636); prose 12709, 12641 (both 12636); verse 961.
 PRIMROSE, James, *Clerk of Privy Council, Scotland* (DNB). See 13993.

PRIMROSE, Stephen. *See E. PRIMROSE*.
 PROBY (Bonham), Helen or Ellen = Henry (*Vis. London*). *¶11773 [see changes].
 PROBY, Sir Peter, *Lord Mayor*. *6204a, *17744 [see changes], *17886, 17900-L, *18321.
 PROCTOR, John, *Bookseller*. Prose 21119, 21482.
 PROCTOR, Sir Stephen, *of Fountains*. *1816.
 PROCTOR, Thomas, *Poet* (DNB). Verse 18276, 24062.
 PROGER, Philip, *of Privy Chamber and Gray's Inn*. Epistle some copies *4747-O.
 PROOST, Jonas, *Pastor of Dutch Church, Colchester*. Verse 21471.
 PROUD, Sir John, *of Canterbury*. *See PRAUDE*.
 PROUSE (Vaughan), Anne = Richard *Mayor of Exeter, previously Dering*. 15068 by editor [cf. 23652].
 Prowse, Roger, *of Taunton* (*Vis. Soms.*). Edits 19777.
 PRUJEAN, Sir Francis, *Physician* (DNB). Verse 1362.
 PRUGEAN, Jo. Verse 26103.
 PRYNNE, William, *Pamphleteer* (DNB). 22436; edits 20278.
 PRYS(E). *Listed with PRICE*.

PSEUDONYMS. Cross-referenced for the curious are: (a) Unsolved or dubiously solved pseudonyms; (b) unsolved signature mottoes, some perhaps anagrams, and (c) names clearly fictitious or suspect. Initials used as pseudonyms or fictions are excluded, while the names and supposed identities of poetic mistresses like Delia and Stella are ignored throughout this book.

Pseudonyms

Akokakos	Felis, Colonus
Alexander	Geminus, Papyrius (?)
Amintas	Gorbo il fidele
Anonymos [and variants]	Grandi-bosco, Joan nes à
Ἀποδημουντόφιλος	Henry II, Prince of Purpoole
Atocha, Johannes de Calophysus	Ignoto
Candido, Il	Incerto
Clorus	Incognito
Coricaeus	Lucadelphius, Theotimus
Daysie, The	Marprelate, Martin
Dormitanus, Vigiliantius	

Melityrus
 Micklebound, Miles
 Mira guarda
 Mirocinus
 Musophilus
 Nearchus
 Naophilus, Theophilus
 "Opos-ōξv
 Phaeton
 Philadelphus
 Philalethes
 Philandreius, Nicolaus

Unidentif

L'alma mia pace
 Concussus, surgo.
 C. A. xHxSx
 W. L. . . Spes & Fortuna valete
 Coelum, non Solum.
 W. M.
 T. N. Petit ardua virtus

Fictions

Barber, Barnarde
 Carcellius, Joannes
 Cidus, Roderius
 Cony-catcher, Cuthbert
 Cooke, Thomas
 Croy, Johannes de la
 Dabitor, Giles
 Dorrell, Hadrian
 Donati, Edouardo
 Emet, Abell
 Epsley, William
 Findfault, Oliver
 Fistie Cankie, John de
 Flint, Robert
 Goodfellow, Robin
 Harry the Porter
 James, James
 Langston, Edmund
 LeBon, Sir John
 Lucellus, Franciscus
 Lydia
 Mercurie, Mihill
 Merry-mate, Martin

Further fictions are
 NOVEL DEDIC

PRIMROSE.
or Ellen = Henry
[see changes].
*6204a, *17744
900-L., *18321.

Prose 21119,

Fountains. *1816.
et (DNB). Verse

Chamber and Gray's
*4747-O.

Dutch Church, Col-

ury. See PRAUDE.
= Richard Mayor

ing. 15068 by editor

(Vis. Soms.). Edits

ician (DNB). Verse

Leister (DNB). 22436;

enced for the curi-
or dubiously solved
signature mottoes,
and (c) names
ect. Initials used as
are excluded, while
identities of poetic
Stella are ignored

names
Felis, Colonus
Geminus, Papy-
rius (?)
Gorbo il fidele
Grandi-bosco, Joan-
nes à
Henry II, Prince of
Purpoole
Ignoto
Incerto
Incognito
Lucadelphius, Theo-
timus
Marprelate, Martin

Melityrus	Philanthropus, Theo-	PUCCI, Francesco, <i>Theological writer</i> (DNB).
Micklebound, Miles	philipus	Verse 4738.
Mira guarda	Philaretes	PUCKERING (Chowne), Jane = Sir John.
Mirocinus	Philathletas	¶5220.
Musophilus	Philomathes	PUCKERING, Sir John, <i>Lord keeper</i> (DNB).
Nearchus	Philomus	152, 629 by editor, 2482 by bookseller,
Naophilus, Theo-	Philos	6050, 15238, 15488, 15701, ¶17648 only,
philus	Rablet, Richard	19498 [see changes], 19858, 23360, ¶25277-
"Opos-ðξv'	Renatus, Misonices	L. ¹ 3 [earlier lost], 25701 [see changes];
Phaeton	Scotiae nobilis	presentation 7575.
Philadelphus	Sub Foed. Sp.	PUCKERING, Sir Thomas, Bt. †3955.
Philalethes	Tityrus	PUEDE-SER, Diego. <i>See JAMES MABBE</i> (May-
Philandreius, Nico-	Vadianus, Glareanus	be).

Unidentified mottoes

L'alma mia pace	Pax in bello
Concussus, surgo.	John Harding. Fato
C. A. xHxSx	prudentia maior
W. L. . . . Spes &	R. R. Malum patienti
Fortuna valete	lucrum
Coelum, non Solum.	Suis cuique mos
W. M.	Ut nos unda
T. N. Petit ardua	Vincor, non vinco
virtus	

Fictions or suspect

Barber, Barnarde	Morphorio
Carcellius, Joannes	Morton, Hoby
Cidus, Roderius	Munda, Prudentia
Cony-catcher, Cuth- bert	Neuter, Christian
Cooke, Thomas	Nevulus, Laurentius
Croy, Johannes de la	Nokes, John a
Dabitot, Giles	Pachetus, Nicholas
Dorrell, Hadrian	Panormus, Nicolas
Donati, Edouardo	Parsons, Jarcas
Emet, Abell	Pasquine
Epsley, William	Quiet, Margery
Findfault, Oliver	Rensie, Mathias de
Fistie Cankie, John	Sack, Muld
de	Sapatino, Don
Flint, Robert	Senovellanus, Anto- nius
Goodfellow, Robin	Sharp, Joan
Harry the Porter	Sim the butler
James, James	Theophilus
Langston, Edmund	Vatum chorus
LeBon, Sir John	Veramundus, Lodo- vicus
Lucellus, Franciscus	Veridicus, Thomas
Lydia	Vitallus, Joannes
Mercurie, Mihill	Woulwell, William
Merry-mate, Mar- tin	

Further fictions are found under
NOVEL DEDICATIONS

PUCCI, Francesco, <i>Theological writer</i> (DNB).
Verse 4738.

PUCKERING (Chowne), Jane = Sir John.
¶5220.

PUCKERING, Sir John, <i>Lord keeper</i> (DNB).
152, 629 by editor, 2482 by bookseller,
6050, 15238, 15488, 15701, ¶17648 only,
19498 [see changes], 19858, 23360, ¶25277-
L. ¹ 3 [earlier lost], 25701 [see changes];

presentation 7575.

PUCKERING, Sir Thomas, Bt. †3955.

be).

PULESTON, Roger, <i>M.P., of Emral, Flints.</i>

14016.

PULLEN, —, 'Cambridge tutor' [perhaps the next]. Epistle 21638.

PULLEN, John, <i>B.D.</i> (Venn 1623). Verse 7365, 21460.

PULLEN, Samuel, <i>Archbishop of Tuam.</i> Verse 13799.

PULLYSON, Sir Thomas, <i>Lord Mayor.</i> Epistle *18282.
--

PULTER and PULTNEY. <i>See POLTER and POULTNEY.</i>

POULTON, Eugenia, <i>O.S.B., abbess at Ghent.</i> 1860.

PULTON, Ferdinando, <i>Legal author</i> (DNB). Edits 9328, 9527, 9547.
--

PURCHAS, Samuel, <i>Author</i> (DNB). Verse 22634, 22790; <i>see</i> 5811.
--

PURCHAS, Samuel, <i>Son of preceding</i> (Venn 1622). Verse 15555.
--

PUREFOY, Humphrey, <i>of Gray's Inn</i> (Venn). *1823 as Porfrie.

PUREFOY, James, 'Record-keeper, royal household'. Minshew List.

PUREFOY, John, <i>M.A. (Foster).</i> Verse 21029 (21032).

PUREFOY, Robert. <i>See WHARTON.</i>

PUREFOY, William, <i>Rector of Markfield</i> (Venn 1609). Verse 25436.
--

PUREFOY, William, <i>Regicide</i> (DNB). 41.
--

PURFOOT, Thomas, <i>the elder, Printer.</i> Signed prose 12461, 20870 [earlier lost]; perhaps unsigned 13999 [adapted from earlier not extant].

PURFOOT, Thomas, *the younger*, Printer. Unsigned prose 21300, 24573.

PURSET, Christopher, Bookseller. Edits 20514.

PURSLOWE (—), Elizabeth = George. Unsigned prose 14784.

PURSLOWE, George, Printer. Apparently edits 15332.

PUTTENHAM (Elyot), Margery = Robert. 20057.

PYE (Ireland), Hester = Sir Walter. *23717.

PYE (Croker), Mary = Sir Robert. *¶25971.

PYE, Sir Robert, *Remembrancer of Exchequer, brother of Sir Walter*. ¶25971.

PYE, Thomas, *Divine* (DNB). Epistle 13887.

PYE, Sir Walter, *Lawyer* (DNB). †3569, 20752 by editor.

PYE, Sir Walter, *Son of preceding*. 24158.

PYM, John, *Statesman* (DNB). 10940, *20278 by editor; see 25327.

PYNCHON, Sir Edward, of Essex (Foster). *22842 [earlier lost].

PYNSON, Richard, Printer (DNB). Signed prose (some adapted from Caxton) 5084, 15726, 17105; unsigned prose 18389; unsigned verse 5088; see 22408 (material modified in some later eds.).

PYTTS. See PITT.

PYX, William, M.A. (Foster). Verse 23278.

Q

Q., F. See FRANCIS QUARLES.

Q., T. M. [*supposedly* Tam Marte quam Mercurio, for George Gascoigne]. Verse 24328.

Q., W. [*presumably* Walter Quin]. Verse 23352.

QUAERENGUS, Antonius, *Italian poet* (N BG). Verse 1390 [from Paris 1621].

QUARLES, Francis, Poet (DNB). Verse 3129 borrowed from 20529, 11082 (one from 20529), 22509, 1635-F. of 25097. Verse 17824 variably unsigned, as by M. S[parke], and F. Q.; edits T. Wetherel, *Five sermons*, 1635-PLUME.

QUARLES (Parvis), Mary = Sir Robert. 20551.

QUARLES, Sir Robert, *Brother of Francis* (Venn 1598). *20337 by editor.

QUARLES, William, *Alderman and Mercer*. *20756.

QUARME, Robert, of Wood House, Devon. 25093.

QUESTER, Mathew de, *Postman* (Brown). *20678 (20668) by editor.

QUIET, Margery, of *Tame [fiction]*. Verse 23766; see 23747.

QUIN, Walter, Poet (DNB). Verse 349 (343), 5808 and 5810, 10828, 23576, presumably 13191 as Walt. O. Quin, Armig.; see also W. Q.

R

R. (7031). See RICHARD REDMER.

R., E[arl] of (6789). See ROGER MANNERS.

R., M[rs]. 19434 and 1588-HD.

R., A. (15688). Misprint for R. A[llot].

R., A. Verse 545, 3422, 12312, 12420, 15520 [? Cambridge].

R., B. (12259). See BARNABE RICH.

R., B. Verse 4366, 6611 [R. R. in later eds.], 24908, 25090 [? Beke].

R., C. (18904). See G. R.

R., C., Gent. Verse 19615.

R., C. A., alias Coricaeus. Verse 21137.

R., C. R. [*presumably* C. R. R(egin.), Queen's College, Oxford]. Verse 17245.

R., D. 23614.

ROB., Da. Verse 19775.

R., E., of Magdalene College, Cambridge. Verse 24928.

R., E., Oxon. Edits 16814.

R., E., Familist. Prose and reply 21182.

R., Ed. Verse 12205.

R., F. (10943). See FRANCIS ROUS.

R., Ladies F. and H. 17135.

R., F. Verse 1695, 12210; prose 15599.

R., G. Verse 18904, etc. [but C. R. in earlier 1614-C²].

R., Lady H. See LADY F. R.

R., H. Verse 501 for 1609, 548, 11921.

R., H. R. [Student of occult]. Does presentation 13218.

R., I. (4628), *see JOHN JOHN RAE*; (17101), Floyd.

R., I., of Inner Temple.

R., I., M.A., Cambridge.

R., I. 4279, C. Thirteenth century, 1581-HN.; edits [c. 1580]-o. [prior-c. 3635, 7388, 12935, 2411].

RE., I. Verse 6364.

R., L. Edits 21428.

R., M. Presentation 19496, 6485, 17824.

R., N. (4703), *misprint* (13313), mystification.

R., N. Verse 11645 (11 original ed.-L²), 19808.

R., O., Clergyman: his trauaunce into religion-L².

R., P., of the Middle Temple.

R., P., Scotus. Verse 397.

RE., Pere. Edits 5343.

R., R. (10943). See RICHARD REDMER.

R., R., Malum patienti.

R., R. Verse 5811 [said earlier-HD. [but B. R. in 14782 only]]

R., Rob. Verse 11223 [an 19057 [cf. 19081], 26037].

R., S. (13582). See SIMONE.

R., S. Edits 12243 [? ROBERT THOMAS (14782)].

R., T. (4943). See THOMAS.

R., T. Verse 1304 [gentle 19057 [cf. 19081], 26037].

R., Th. [perhaps Sir THOMAS (14782 only, 14783 only)]

R., Thom. [Secret printer].

R., Thomas. See 25566.

R., W. (1158, 21069), see SIR WILLIAM (16884, 23080).

R., W., M.D. Verse 111.

R., W. Verse 5673 [? ROBERT THOMAS (14782 only, 14783 only)]

R., W[illiam]. Verse 111.

Ro., W. See 25438.

- R., I. (4628), *see JOHN RHODES*; (4849), *see JOHN RAE*; (17101), pseudonym of John Floyd.
- R., I., of Inner Temple. Verse 6014.
- R., I., M.A., Cambridge. Verse 14920.
- R., I. 4279, C. Thimblethorpe, *Short inventory*, 1581-HN.; edits *Manual of meditation*, [c. 1580]-O. [prior-c. impf.]; verse 1445, 3635, 7388, 12935, 24157; prose 20397.
- RE., I. Verse 6364.
- R., L. Edits 21428.
- R., M. Presentation 19447; verse first issue 4946, 6485, 17824.
- R., N. (4703), misprint for R. N[orman]; (13313), mystification of author Heywood.
- R., N. Verse 11645 (11638), 16642 [anon. in original ed.-L²], 19808; *see also* R. A. (370).
- R., O., Clergyman: his parish. O. R., *Entrance into religion-L²*.
- R., P., of the Middle Temple. 23529.
- R., P., Scotus. Verse 3978.
- RE., Pere. Edits 5343.
- R., R. (10943). *See RICHARD ROUS*.
- R., R., *Malum patienti lucrum*. Verse 21649.
- R., R. Verse 5811 [sailor], 6364, 6612 and earlier-HD. [but B. R. in 6611], 17201.
- R., Rob. Verse 11223 [and see ii, 1938].
- R., S. (13582). *See SIMEON RUYTINCK*.
- R., S. Edits 12243 [? Rowlands]; verse 18856.
- R., T. (4943). *See THOMAS RAWLINS*.
- R., T. Verse 1304 [gent.], 6333, 25738; prose 19057 [cf. 19081], 26037a [clergyman].
- R., Th. [perhaps Sir Thomas Roe]. Verse 14782 only, 14783 only as T. R.
- R., Thom. [*Secret printer*]. Prose 24247.
- R., Thomas. *See 25566 and o. ed. of 25558*.
- R., W. (1158, 21069), *see WILLIAM RAWLEY*; (16884, 23080), *see SIR WALTER RALEIGH*.
- R., W., M.D. Verse 111.
- R., W. Verse 5673 [? Rowley], 15715, 19338 [gent.], 21510 [? reversed initials of translator]; *see 12662* (12706, 12635).
- R., W[illiam]. Verse 22222 catchworded William.
- Ro., W. *See 25438*.
- RABAN, Edward, Printer (DNB). Verse 11151; prose 17857, 20113; unsigned prose 3905, 1623-HN. of 6780 [? from foreign ed.]; prose 10442 is retained from London 1621-O.
- RABBARDS, Ralph, 'Alchemist and intelligencer'. Edits 21057.
- RABILAE. Anagram of Barlaeus.
- RABLET, Richard [Pseudonym]. Edits 5452.
- RADCLIFFE (Sussex) family. *See 6270*.
- RADCLIFFE, Sir Alexander, of Ordsall, d. 1654, 3591, 20691.
- RATCLIFFE, Anthony, Alderman. *11478.
- RADCLIFFE (Morrison), Bridget = Robert V Earl. 1433, 11622, 12296, 14973 [earlier lost].
- RADCLIFFE, Edward, VI Earl of Sussex. †20086; *see* 10667.
- RADCLIFFE (Howard), Elizabeth = Henry II Earl. *See* 22610 (22608).
- RADCLIFFE, Elizabeth, Poor Clare at Aire. *6185.
- RADCLIFFE (Sidney), Frances = Thomas III Earl. 11858 by editor, 13059, ¶13975.
- RADCLIFFE, Henry, IV Earl of Sussex. 25344; epistle 21029 (21032).
- RATCLIFFE (Brerewood), Jane = John Mayor of Chester. 4236.
- RADCLIFFE, Sir John, of Ordsall, father of Sir Alexander. Presentation 13218.
- RATCLIFFE, John, Mayor of Chester. *¶23720.
- RATCLIFFE, John, 'Secretary to Juxon' [untraced]. 631.
- RADCLIFFE, Margaret, Maid of honour, d. 1599. Epistle 11831.
- RADCLIFFE, Margaret, Poor Clare at Aire. *6185 [cf. Elizabeth].
- RADCYF, Rafe [untraced Catholic exile]. Verse 21361 [Badclyf in 21363].
- RADCLIFFE, Robert, V Earl of Sussex. 10922, ¶11171, 16656 by editor, W. Comley, *New copy-booke*, 1622-cu., J. Trendle, *Trendles arke-PN²*; epistle †13633 (13624), 16696, 17385; *see* 17331.
- RADCLIFFE, Samuel, Principal of Brasenose (Foster 1597). *See* 25327; Minsheu List.
- RADCLIFFE, Thomas, III Earl of Sussex. 718, 1304, *¶10674, 11849, 14104, 17296, †17406, *18270, 19138; *see* 2108 (Chronicles).

- RAE, James, *Treasurer of Edinburgh*. *138 only as Ray.
- RAE (Rayus), John, *Master of Edinburgh High School*. Edits 3990, 4849 as I. R., 5302 and 1618-E.²; verse 3447, 3989 = 2363, 10692 (10696), 21101, 21270, 21274, 22624.
- RAINBOWE, Edward, *Bishop of Carlisle*. Verse 7365; unsigned verse 14269 [see Martin's edition of Crashaw].
- RAINOLDS. Listed with REYNOLDS.
- RAINSFORD, Edward, *Esq.* Verse 12224.
- RAINSFORD, Sir Henry, *the younger, of the Middle Temple* (Keeler). Verse 21725.
- RAINTON, Sir Nicholas, *Lord Mayor* (DNB). *11653 (11652) by editor, *13347, *13514 [13513 impf.], *14538 [see changes], *14722 by bookseller, *18901, *23345 by editor [see changes], *24142 by editor, W. Freake, *Ezras pulpit, 1639-f.
- RAKOČY, George, *Prince of Transylvania*. 23305 by editor.
- RALEGH, Sir Carew, *Naval commander* (DNB). *¶14497.
- RALEGH, Carew, *Politician* (DNB). 20647 by bookseller.
- RALEGH, Sir Edward, *of Warwickshire*. Minshew List.
- RALEGH, Sir Walter, *Commander and author* (DNB). 3610, 4615, 5257, 11749 [see changes], 12786 by editor, ¶13569 by editor, 13906, 14947, 15316, 18856 by bookseller, 19181 [date c. 1583], 20184 by printer, 21659, 23077 (23084), 23246 by editor, 24144; epistle 16696, 23080 [prose and verse]. Verse: 11645 (11638), 16884 as W. R., 23080 as W. R.; arms 6798.
- His ghost [fiction]:* Prose 15523 addressed to his friends.
- RALEGH, Walter, *Son of preceding*. 5795 by stationer, 20642 unnamed.
- RALEGH, Walter, *Divine* (DNB). ¶23573.
- RALEGH, William, *Civilian* (Foster 1581). Verse 10934.
- RAWLEY, William, *Chaplain and editor* (DNB). Edits 1108, 1109, 1124, 1158, 1168, 1177; verse 21069 as W. R.
- RALPH of Brainford [Brentford], 'Tavern keeper'. 3585.
- RAMSAY (Fleming), Anne = George II Earl of Dalhousie, previously Lady Boyd. ¶3446a.
- RAMSAY (Radcliffe), Elizabeth = John I Earl of Holderness. 5567, J. Maxwell, *English-royall pedigree-L.⁵*; epistle *23581 (23575, 21653).
- RAMSAY, John, *Divine* (DNB). Erasmus, *Comparation of a vyrgin*, 1537-L.²
- RAMSAY, John, *I Earl of Holderness*. 591, †774-F., *7021, *7336, †11191, *15554 and 1624-L, ¶17334, 18983, †24209, D. D., †*Epi-thalamion*, 1608-HAT.; epistle 20567, 25939, J. Trendle, †*Trendles arke-PN.²*; see 17331, 23779 (23725).
- RAMSAY (Cokayne), Martha = John I Earl. ¶23725 [? earlier lost].
- RAMSEY (Dale), Mary = Sir Thomas. G. A., *Spirituali grammer*, 1597-D.
- RAMSEY, Sir Thomas, *Lord Mayor*. 3549 [see changes], *24713 (24706) by editor.
- RAMSAY, Thomas, *Minister of Rossie*. Verse 7351.
- RAMSAY, William, *of the Royal Bedchamber*. See 23779 only.
- RAMSAY, William, *I Earl of Dalhousie*. See 10667 misnamed John.
- RAMUS (La Ramée), Petrus, *Logician* (STC). See 21481.
- RANDYLL (Morgan), Anne = Sir Edward (*Vis. Surrey*). ¶686.
- RANDALL, Joshua, *Brother of author*. Edits 20682.
- RANDOLPH, Robert, *M.A.* (Foster). Verse 20692, 20694.
- RANDOLPH, Thomas, *Ambassador* (DNB). ¶14596 by editor, 15511a by printer.
- RANDOLPH, Thomas, *Poet* (DNB). Verse 1167 from 1177, 5870, 20051, 22444; Memory of, 20694 by brother.
- RANDOLPH, William, 'Dr. of physi'. 109.
- RANKIN, Archibald, *Courtier* (CSPD). 23814 and 1626-NY. (23725).
- RANKINS, William, *Author* (DNB). Verse 3189, 19775.
- RANT, Thomas, *of Lincoln's Inn* (Venn 1592). ¶6341; verse 24603.
- RANT, William, *the elder, M.D.* (Venn 1581). Verse 11574.
- RANTZOVIUS (Rantzau), Breide, *Danish noble*. *¶6217.
- RAPHELENGIUS, Francis.
- RASHLEIGH, Jonathan. †11547.
- RASTELL, John, *Printer* [? earlier lost], 9524, 9520; verse 5093; 24436.
- RASTELL, John, S.J. (D)
- RASTELL, Thomas, *Edent at Surat*. 13431.
- RASTELL, William, *J* 18076; prose 18394 [shown in 23224].
- RATALLERUS, Georg.
- RATCLIFFE. Listed with R
- RATHBORNE, Aaron, *S* 20187.
- RATRAY, James. Verse
- RAVENS, Ralph, *Bible* 4759, 4762, 25786.
- RAVEN, Richard [? seller]. Verse 23050.
- RAVENScroft, Thomas. Edits 2575.
- RAVENScroft, Thomas. (DWB). *20758.
- RAVENScroft, William (Foster). *20758, ¶23
- RAVIS, Thomas, *Bish* (12706, 12635), 1609-L.²; verse 4756.
- RAWDON and RAWELEY.
- RAWLINS, John, *Pr* 25438.
- RAWLINS, Thomas, *D* 4942 [T. R. in 4943].
- RAWLINSON, John, *D* verse 1311, 24610; 22
- RAY, RAYUS, RAIUS. Se
- RAYMOND, Edward, *G* List.
- RAYMOND, George, *F shire*. Minsheu List.
- RAYNALDE and RAYREYNOLDS.

- RAPHELENGIUS, Francis, *Printer*. See 25438.
- RASHLEIGH, Jonathan, of Cornwall (Keeler). ¶11547.
- RASTELL, John, *Printer* (DNB). Edits 9518 [? earlier lost], 9521, 9599, 10955, probably 9520; verse 5093; see 11385, 11387 (both 24436).
- RASTELL, John, S.J. (DNB). See 11433.
- RASTELL, Thomas, *East India Company president at Surat*. 13431.
- RASTELL, William, *Judge* (DNB) Edits 9306, 18076; prose 18394; index 10959, 23220 [shown in 23224].
- RATALLERUS, Georg. Verse 21657.
- RATCLIFFE. Listed with RADCLIFFE.
- RATHBORNE, Aaron, *Surveyor* (Taylor). Verse 20187.
- RATRAY, James. Verse 23779 (23725).
- RAVENS, Ralph, *Bible translator* (Foster). Verse 4759, 4762, 25786.
- RAVEN, Richard [? untraced Amsterdam bookseller]. Verse 23050.
- RAVENS CROFT, Thomas, *Musician* (DNB). Edits 2575.
- RAVENS CROFT, Thomas, *Uncle of preceding (DWB)*. *20758.
- RAVENS CROFT, William, *Clerk of petty bag* (Foster). *20758, ¶23723; Minsheu List.
- RAVIS, Thomas, *Bishop of London*. 5979, 12699 (12706, 12635), 16685, 21241, ¶25686 (25685), J. Freeman, **Apologie of ministers, 1609-L²*; verse 4756.
- RAWDON and RAWLEY. See ROYDON and RALEIGH.
- RAWLINS, John, *Preacher* (Venn 1567). See 25438.
- RAWLINS, Thomas, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse 4942 [T. R. in 4943], 4946, 21011, 23704.
- RAWLINSON, John, D.D. (DNB). *6420; verse 1311, 24610; see 25327.
- RAY, RAYUS, RAIUS. See RAE.
- RAYMOND, Edward, *Gent.* [cf. next]. Minsheu List.
- RAYMOND, George, 'Feodary for Gloucestershire'. Minsheu List.
- RAYNALDE and RAYNOLDS. Listed with REYNOLDS.
- READE, REEDE, REID, etc.
- REEDE, —— [*Somerset preacher*]. Epistle *1941.
- REID (Rhaedus, etc.), Alexander, *Surgeon* (DNB). *7511 [cf. 7513], 15357; epistle 16930; prose or approbation 1592, 3723, 7512, 10658, 21543, 21544, 25355, 25356, 25955.
- READE, Edward, Esq. [? *Lord Conway's secretary*]. Minsheu List.
- READE, John, D.D. (Foster 1564). Verse 4759, 4762, 12188.
- REED, John, of Mitton (*Vis. Gloucs.*). 4994.
- READE, John, Esq. [with Edward above]. Minsheu List.
- READE, John, of Gray's Inn (Venn 1631). See 15466.
- READE, Martin, B.D. (Foster). Verse 4759.
- READE, Peter [? PCC 1568]. 1985.
- READE, Robert, *Secretary and nephew to Windenbank*. Coranto licenser, 1639-40.
- READE, Thomas, Esq. ¶23703.
- REID, Thomas, *Latin secretary* (DNB). Epistle 1404; see 1015.
- READ, Thomas, *Royalist* (DNB). Verse 5097.
- REID, William, *Bailie of Edinburgh*. Epistle *18360.
- RECORDE, Robert, *Mathematician* (DNB). Helps edit 10663 [cf. sig. b4^v].
- REDDIE, James, *Master of Dunfermline school*. See RIDDAEUS.
- REDDISH (Dethick), Katharine = Alexander of Newhall, Derby. 3523 by editor as Redich.
- REDMAN, Robert, *Printer* (DNB). Perhaps prose 3803; see 15726 only.
- REDMAN, Robert, *Chancellor of Norwich* (Venn 1571). 5411: approbation in 737.
- REDMAN, William, *Bishop of Norwich*. *11573, *18748; epistle 21864.
- REDMAN, William, 'of Shelford, Camb.' (? Venn 1596). 18584, 18587; Minsheu List.
- REDMER, Richard, *Bookseller*. Does presentation 7031 as R.; prose 7031.
- REEVE, William. Verse 19260.
- REGEMORTERUS, Ambrosius, *Minister of Dutch Church*. Verse 21471; see 23920 and 23923.

- REGIUS and REID. *See KING and READE.*
- REIGESBERGIUS, Jonas, Dutch theologian (Schotel). *See* 12662 (12706, 12635).
- REINHART, Chr. [presumably the alchemist Johann C.—Jöcher]. Verse M. Maier, *Arcana*, [1614]—LC.
- RENATUS, Misonices [Pseudonym]. Verse 21141.
- RENSIE, Mathias de, of Venice [fiction]. 24585.
- REPINGTON, Sir John, of Amington (Vis. Warw.). *4746 = ¶17509.
- REUSNER, Nicholas, German poet (N BG). Epistle 3988.
- REVELL, Thomas, of Gray's Inn. Verse 3074, 3075.
- REYNARDSON, Sir Abraham, Lord Mayor (DNB). Epistle *25963.
- REYNELL, Sir Carew, Gentleman pensioner, d. 1624. *20267.
- REYNELL, Carew, of the Inner Temple (Foster 1618). Verse 13988.
- REYNELL, Sir George, Brother of Sir Carew (Foster 1587). *20267; Minsheu List.
- REYNELL (Periam), Mary = Richard of Creedy. 19522.
- REYNELL, Richard, Brother of Sir Carew. *20267.
- REYNELL, Sir Richard, of the Middle Temple (Foster 1602). *20248.
- REYNELL, Sir Thomas, the elder, of Oggwell. *20267.
- REYNELL, Sir Thomas, the younger (Foster 1602). *20248.
- REYNELL, Walter, Brother of Sir Richard (? Foster). *20248.
- REYNOLDS, RAINOLDS, RAYNOLDS, etc.
- RAYNOLDS, —, 'London schoolmaster'. Minsheu List.
- REYNOLDS (Wythipool), Elizabeth = Henry [the next]. ¶26079.
- REYNOLDS, Henry, the elder, Father of Henry-DNB. ¶26079.
- RAINOLDS, John, Bible translator (DNB). Prose 13887.
- REYNOLDS, John, Master gunner of England. 18676.
- REYNOLDS, John, Author and merchant (DNB). Verse 7190, 7229.
- RAINALDS, Paul, 'Scottish controversialist'. 4285.
- RAYNALDE, Thomas, Physician (DNB). Edits 21154 [alteration 21156].
- RAINOLDS, William, Divine (DNB). Epistle 20613 and 1613-C.; verse 23229.
- RODES, Edward, Master of Barber Surgeons. *5326.
- RHODES, Godfrey, of Denham, West Suff. *20337 by editor.
- RHODES, John, Bookseller. Initialed prose 4628 [see GREG].
- RHODES, Matthew, Bookseller. Verse 189, 21094; prose 17401 only.
- RICCOMONTANUS. *See RICHMOND.*
- RICE, John [probably Foster 1590]. Verse 18114.
- RICE, John [? the actor]. Verse 13508.
- RICE, William, Esq. 3180.
- RICH (Cavendish), Anne = Robert III Earl. Epistle *15465.
- RICH, Barnabe, Author (DNB). Edits [? or writes] 12259 as B. R.; verse 16653.
- RICH, Elizabeth. *See ISABEL.*
- RICH (Wray), Frances = Robert I Earl, previously St. Paul. 1962, *¶4497, 19041, *21013.
- RICH (Hatton), Frances = Robert II Earl. Parallel with husband ¶12116, 21199.
- RICH, Henry, I Earl of Holland. *¶5769, 7365, *¶10553, 13264, 13265, ¶14743, 17494, *¶17699, 20526, *21639, ¶21869 misprinted Richel, 22446, 23302 -4 -6 -8 by editors, *24926a [see changes], *24928, *25900, rare issue ¶26068 by editor [see changes]; epistle *4747, 23070, 24604; *see* 10667, 17331; Minsheu List.
- RICH (Cope), Isabel alias Elizabeth = Henry I Earl. 5722, *¶5769.
- RICH, Sir Nathaniel, Merchant (DNB). 12040, ¶12116, *20278 by editor; *see* 25327; Minsheu List.
- RICH (Devereux), Penelope, Lady Rich (DNB), subsequently Blount. 1480, 5679 [vaguely], 11158, *18041 [see changes], 18044, *19793, 23918; epistle 6333, 16696; prose Devereux, *Apologie-HN*.
- RICH, Richard, I Baron Rich. 21613.
- RICH, Robert, I Earl of [redacted]. 6640 by editor, 13399, 17741, 19569, 19677 (Editor, 20306, 23316, 23317).
- RICH, Robert, II Earl of [redacted]. †1003, *¶5769, 7161, 12125, 13536, 13988, ¶16887 cancelled, *¶18691, 20208 by editor, 2252498 by editor, 2252303 (23311) by editor, *24928; epistle *25025; *see* 10667, 10738, 17331.
- RICH, Robert, III Earl of [redacted]. *23314; *see* 10667.
- RICH, Sir Robert, Master of [redacted] List.
- RICH (Rowe), Susan. 21167 (21173).
- RICH, William, of [redacted]. 5807.
- RICHARD I, King. ¶1356.
- RICHARD II, King. 12143.
- RICHARD III, King. 335.
- RICHARD, Abbot (16790).
- RICHARDS, John, M.A. 13018.
- RICHARDS (Topsfield). *15334 spelt Richards.
- RICHARDS, Nathaniel, Verse 20770.
- RICHARDSON, David, Balliol only.
- RICHARDSON, Ferdinand.
- RICHARDSON, John, Bishop. Epistle *636; *see* 26261 List.
- RICHARDSON, John, M.A. 6044a.
- RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas. 1541, 1792, 4911 (292); *12495, 23796 (23725).
- RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas. 1614). Epistle 15037.
- RICHARDSON, Thomas, Fink (Venn 1580). M.
- RICHARDSON, William, (Foster 1599). Prose 597.

- RICH, Robert, *I Earl of Warwick*. 357, 5536, 6640 by editor, 13399 and 1607-F. (13378), 17741, 19569, 19677 (19649), 19680 (19649) by editor, 20306, 23316, 23825; Minsheu List.
- RICH, Robert, *II Earl of Warwick*. *362, †1003, *¶15769, 7161, 7239, *¶10553, ¶12116, 12125, 13536, 13988, *¶15554 and 1624-L., ¶16887 cancelled, *¶17699, 17743, 18156a, 18691, 20208 by editor, †21199, ¶21869, †22498 by editor, 22515 by editor, 22839, 23303 (23311) by widow, *23314, 23584, *24928; epistle *25025; presentation 10779; see 10667, 10738, 17331; Minsheu List.
- RICH, Robert, *III Earl of Warwick*. 13804, *23314; see 10667.
- RICH, Sir Robert, *Master in Chancery*. Minsheu List.
- RICH (Rowe), Susanna = Robert *II Earl*. 21167 (21173).
- RICH, William, *of the Middle Temple*. Verse 5807.
- RICHARD I, King. ¶13569.
- RICHARD II, King. 12143.
- RICHARD III, King. 3326.
- RICHARD, Abbot (16790). See KEDERMISTER.
- RICHARDS, John, *M.A.* (Foster 1608). Verse 13018.
- RICHARDS (Topsfield), Mary = Henry. *15334 spelt Richars.
- RICHARDS, Nathaniel, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse 20770.
- RICHARDSON, David, *Bailie of Edinburgh*. *138 only.
- RICHARDSON, Ferdinand. See HEYBOURNE.
- RICHARDSON, John, *Biblical scholar* (DNB). Epistle *636; verse 6206; prose 635; Minsheu List.
- RICHARDSON, John, *M.A. [numerous]*. Verse 6044a.
- RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas, *Judge* (DNB). 1541, 1792, 4911 (291), *11202, *11670, *12495, 23796 (23725).
- RICHARDSON, Sir Thomas, *the younger* (Venn 1614). Epistle 15037.
- RICHARDSON, Thomas, *Curate of St. Benet Fink* (Venn 1580). Minsheu List.
- RICHARDSON, William, *of Queen's College* (Foster 1599). Prose 5976.
- RICHARS and RICHEL. Misprints for Richards and Riche.
- RICHER FOR BOOKES. Anagram of Christopher Brooke.
- RICHMOND (Riccomontanus), Robert. Verse 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769].
- RICKARD, Thomas, *of Hatfield* (*Vis. Yks.*). 11491.
- RIDDAEUS, Da., 'Fermiloduni ludimag' [probably error for Ja(mes) Reddie]. Prose 25737.
- RIDDELL, Sir Peter, *Mayor of Newcastle*. *12202, *14491.
- RIDDELL, Sir Thomas, *the elder, Father of Sir Thomas-DNB*. *12202, *14491.
- RIDER, John, *Bishop of Killaloe*. Epistle 11025.
- RYDER, Sir William, *Lord Mayor* (DNB). 14343, 20053 by bookseller, 23607 by bookseller [see changes], *23864, J. Bentley, *Harmonie of scriptures, 1600-L., N. Breton, Soules heavenly exercise, 1601-F.
- RIDGELEY, Thomas, *Physician* (Venn 1594). See 14791.
- RIDGEWAY (Macwilliam), Cicely = Thomas *I Earl*. 20981; see 23779 only.
- RIDGEWAY (Weston), Elizabeth = Robert *II Earl*. See 23779 only.
- RIDGEWAY, George, *Esq.* 24908.
- RIDGEWAY, Robert, *II Earl of Londonderry*. See 10667, 23779 only.
- RIDGEWAY, Thomas, *I Earl of Londonderry*. †17682, 20985, some copies 20994, *21003; epistle 25891 (25911); see 19511, 23779 (23725); Minsheu List.
- RIDLEY, Nicholas, *Bishop of London*. Epiphanie [variant of 10878-L.]
- RIDLEY, Robert, *Uncle of preceding* (Venn 1515). Edits 11892.
- RIDLEY, Sir Thomas, *Chancellor of Winchester* (DNB). Verse 11224.
- RIDLEY, William, 'Sussex preacher' (?Foster 1544). See 13923.
- RIES, Hans de, *Dutch secretary* (Schotel). *13053.
- RIGBY, Alexander, *Baron of the Exchequer* (DNB). 3590; epistle 3585.
- RIGHTWISE (Rituissus), John, *Grammian* (DNB). Edits 15607, perhaps 15118; verse prior-HN. of 10478, 13811 as Rightwichus, Treveris ed.-cu. of 15610 (5542, 25944), 15118.

- RINDEUS. *See* RYND.
- RISLEY, James [cf. Wriothesley]. 1964.
- RITU(S)US. *See* RIGHTWISE.
- RIVERS, Sir George, of Chafford, father of next. 17363 by bookseller but by author 17364 (17396).
- RIVERS, Sir John, I Bt. 895 = ¶900.
- RIVET, Timothy, Archdeacon of Bath (Venn 1595). Epistle *1941.
- ROBARTES. Listed with ROBERTS.
- ROBERT, Duke of Normandy (DNB). Supposedly 21596 and 21605 as 'English king'.
- ROBERT, Earl of Gloucester, d. 1147 (DNB). ¶21783.
- ROBERT, Bishop of Hereford [either de Bethune or de Melun, both DNB]. 11121.
- ROBERTES, Anne. 23624 = 25118.
- ROBERTS, Benedict, 'Son of Nicholas, Esq.' Some copies 18343.
- ROBARTES, Foulk, Divine (DNB). Verse 18493.
- ROBERTS, Gabriel, Son of Lewes-DNB. Verse 21094.
- ROBARTES, Gylbert. H. Roberts, *True relation-HN*.
- ROBERTS, Griffith, Welsh grammarian (DNB). Edits M. Clynnog, *Athravaeth Gristnogau*, 1568-N.
- ROBERTS, James, Printer (DNB). Prose 11004; perhaps unsigned 5638.
- ROBARTES, John, I Earl of Radnor. ¶971, 11548, 21341, ¶22475 by editor; *see* 10667.
- ROBERTS, Lewes, Merchant and city captain (DNB). Epistle *1507; verse 11082.
- ROBERTS, Nicholas, Examiner in Chancery (? Inner Temple). Minsheu List.
- ROBERTS, Robert, 'of Llanfair, Anglesey, cousin'. Verse 21094.
- ROBERTS, Sir Thomas, I Bt. ¶¶59, *1646 by editor.
- ROBERTS, Sir Walter, II Bt. ¶¶59, *1646 by editor, ¶11080.
- ROBERTSON alias ROBINSON, Bartholomew, Author (STC). Edits 10442 and 1621-O. as B. R. M.
- ROBERTSON, Eleazar. Verse 15713.
- ROBINS, John, Bailiff of Yarmouth. *21093.
- ROBINSON, Anthony, Mayor of Gloucester. *12171.
- ROBINSON, Clement, Song-writer (DNB). See 5236, 22644.
- ROBINSON, Ed., 'Soldier under Smith'. Verse 22788 (22790).
- ROBINSON, Henry, Bishop of Carlisle. 6388, 6389, *25786.
- ROBINSON, Sir Henry, of London (Brown). Minsheu List.
- ROBINSON, Henry, Haberdasher. 1626-O.² of *13515.
- ROBINSON, Hugh, Divine (DNB). Verse 13018; Minsheu List.
- ROBINSON, John, of Pilgrim Fathers (DNB). See 556 = 3520, 12662 (12706, 12635).
- ROBINSON, John, of Denston Hall, Suff. 17216 by printer.
- ROBINSON, John, Actor. Verse 21011.
- ROBINSON, Richard, Author and Leatherseller (DNB). Edits 5644, 21288.
- ROBINSON, Richard. Verse 18673.
- ROBINSON, Richard, Actor. *6314.
- ROBINSON, Thomas, 'of St. Margaret, Fish st.' ¶¶21202.
- ROBINSON, William, 'Secretary to L. Treasurer'. Minsheu List.
- ROBSART, Sir John, Father of Amy. 1721 (1710).
- ROBSON, Charles, M.A. (Foster 1615). Verse 24702.
- ROCHE, David, VII Viscount Roche. *See* 10667.
- ROCHID, James, Bailie of Edinburgh. *139.
- RODES. *See* RHODES.
- RODNEY (Southwell), Frances = Sir Edward of Somerset. *23492 [see changes].
- ROE, ROWE, etc.
- ROWE, Bryan, Scholar (Venn). Prose 15790-90a.
- ROWE, Sir Henry, the elder, Lord Mayor. *1092 by editor, *23330 [see changes].
- ROWE, Sir Henry, the younger, Alderman. *7307 by bookseller.
- ROW, John, Principal of King's College, Aberdeen. Verse 10692 (10696).
- ROWE (Gresham), Mary = Sir Thomas Lord Mayor. 1063.
- ROWE, Simon, Master. A
- ROE, Sir Thomas. A 3669, 12807, ¶15035 verse 23273; *see also*
- ROE, Thomas, Fell. Verse 12964, 13519.
- ROWE, Sir Willi— 19817.
- ROGERS (Digges). A 21174.
- ROGERS, Daniel, Dij verse 13963, 21315, A
- ROGERS, Edward, S
- ROGERS, Edward, L 25327.
- ROGERS, Francis, C of Richard. 10499.
- ROGERS, Sir Francis Soms.). *24642.
- ROGERS, G. Verse 212
- ROGERS, George. V
- ROGERS, Sir George, *3099.
- ROGERS, George. W 17915.
- ROGERS, Hugh, Son of ¶21179.
- ROGERS, John, of New Verse 13018.
- ROGERS, John, Puritan Prose 3733.
- ROGERS, John, of Queen Verse 12936.
- ROGERS, Lewis, Ward Epistle *25962.
- ROGERS (Cressy), Mary Notts. ¶12270.
- ROGERS, Nehemiah, D 21244.
- ROGERS, Richard, Bishop
- ROGERS, Thomas, of Bry Verse 24042, probably 2
- ROGERS, William. Verse
- ROKEBY, Ralph, Master 12744 as Rukeby.
- ROLAND, ROLLAND. L

- ROWE, Simon, *Master of Leathersellers*. *21118.
- ROE, Sir Thomas, *Ambassador* (DNB). 1071, 3669, 12807, ¶15055 [and see 15054], 21152; verse 23273; *see also TH. R.*
- ROE, Thomas, *Fellow of King's* (Venn 1611). Verse 12964, 13519.
- ROWE, Sir William, *Lord Mayor*. 16890, 19817.
- ROGERS (Digges), Anne = Richard *Bishop*. 21174.
- ROGERS, Daniel, *Diplomatist* (DNB). 7570; verse 13963, 21315, Agas map of Oxford-o.
- ROGERS, Edward, '*Sussex preacher*'. *See* 13923.
- ROGERS, Edward, *Lawyer* (? Foster 1597). *See* 25327.
- ROGERS, Francis, *Gentleman pensioner, brother of Richard*. 10499.
- ROGERS, Sir Francis, of *Cannington* (*Vis. Soms.*). *24642.
- ROGERS, G. Verse 23248.
- ROGERS, George. Verse 25295.
- ROGERS, Sir George, of *Cannington*, d. 1582. *3099.
- ROGERS, George. Welsh epistle 2744 = 17915.
- ROGERS, Hugh, *Son of Sir Francis* (Keeler). †21179.
- ROGERS, John, of *New College* (Foster 1603). Verse 13018.
- ROGERS, John, *Puritan divine*, d. 1636 (DNB). Prose 3733.
- ROGERS, John, of *Queens' College* (Venn 1624). Verse 12936.
- ROGERS, Lewis, *Warden of Barber Surgeons*. Epistle *25962.
- ROGERS (Cressy), Mary = Hugh of *Everton, Notts.* ¶12270.
- ROGERS, Nehemiah, *Divine* (DNB). Edits 21244.
- ROGERS, Richard, *Bishop of Dover*. 5551.
- ROGERS, Thomas, of *Bryanston* (Foster 1584). Verse 24042, probably 23135.
- ROGERS, William. Verse 21094.
- ROKEBY, Ralph, *Master of requests* (DNB). 12744 as Rukeby.
- ROLAND, ROLLAND. *Listed with ROWLANDS.*
- ROLLE, Denys, of *Bicton, Devon*, d. 1638. ¶23573.
- ROLLE, Robert, *Schoolmaster* (Foster). Verse 12188, 21029 (21032), 22241.
- ROLLES, Robert, of *Lincoln's Inn*. Verse 9529.
- ROLLOCUS, A. Verse 21463.
- ROLLOCK, Hercules, *Schoolmaster* (DNB). Verse 14293, 14373, 21101.
- ROLLOCK, Peter, *Scottish divine* (DNB). Verse 5971, 22624.
- ROLLOCK, Robert, *Divine* (DNB). Verse 3991, 14293.
- ROLT (Jacob), Ellen = Henry of St. Margaret's, Kent. *15333.
- ROMANUS, Adrian, *Flemish mathematician* (Schotel). ¶18809.
- ROMBOUTIUS, Joannes. Verse 21361.
- ROMNEY (Taylor), Rebecca = Sir William. 1642 by editor, *5700, 23590.
- ROMNEY, Sir William, *Alderman and merchant* (DNB). *5062, *12750, 19001, *22061.
- RONTAL, Thomas, '*Royal secretary*'. 12413.
- ROPER, Anne. *See CONSTABLE.*
- ROPER, Christopher, II Baron Teynham. *See* 17332.
- ROPER, Christopher, IV Baron Teynham. *See* 10667.
- ROPER, John, I Baron Teynham. 5412.
- ROPER (Petre), Mary = John III Baron Teynham. 12957.
- ROPER, Thomas, I Viscount Baltinglass. *See* 10667.
- ROSCARROCK, Nicholas, *Poet* (DNB). Verse 3393; consider N. R. (16642).
- ROSE (Rosa), John, *Scottish poet* (BM). Verse 6580.
- ROSENDALE, Agnes, '*Fleming with English Carmelites at Antwerp*'. 10677.
- ROSEWELL, Sir Henry, of *Ford* (Foster 1607). †1954 [see changes]; Minsheu List.
- ROSS, James, VI [? or VII] Lord Rosse. *See* 10667 misnamed Robert.
- ROSSE, Jo. Verse 25436.
- ROSSE, John, of *the Inner Temple*. Verse 10824 as Rose, 18985 [cf. 18994].
- ROTA, Michael. Verse 11739.

- ROTHAM, Edward, *Alderman*. *11829.
- ROTHAM, George, of Luton, d. 1599. T. Barne, *Sermon*, 1591-U.
- ROTHAM, John, *One of six clerks [? of Great Marlow, d. 1601]*. 1804.
- ROTHAM, Sir John, of Luton. *†5692.
- ROTHAM (Good), Katherine = Sir John. *5696.
- ROTHUPPE, Richard, 'Soldier'. Verse 22855.
- ROTHWELL, John, *Bookseller*. Perhaps prose 5217.
- ROTTE. See WROTE.
- OURKE, O. See O'OURKE.
- ROUS. See also ROSS.
- ROUS, Ambrose, of Halton, brother of Francis. ¶13378.
- ROUS, Sir Anthony, of Halton, father of next. ¶13378, 21338.
- ROUS, Francis, *Puritan* (DNB). Verse 10943 as F. R. [signed 10944], 18114; see 25327.
- ROUS, Francis, *Physician* (Foster 1634). Verse 91.
- ROUS, Sir John, of Waltham (*Vis. Essex*). *1476.
- ROUSE, John, *Librarian* (DNB). ¶5097; edits 14451; see 25327.
- ROUS, Richard, *Brother of Francis-DNB* (Foster 1593). Verse 10943 as R. R. [signed in 10944], 18114; see 25327.
- ROUS, Robert, *Brother of preceding* (Foster). Verse 18114.
- ROUS, William, of Halton (Foster 1612). 10942.
- ROVERE, Gerolamo della, *Cardinal, Archbishop of Turin*. 17524 [earlier abroad].
- ROW and ROWE. Listed with ROE.
- ROWBOTHAM, James, *Bookseller*. Prose 724 only, 6214, 15487, 15542.
- ROBOTHAM, John [possibly the DNB John]. Edits 14474.
- ROWBOTHAM, William. 21632 and 1580-HN.
- ROLLAND, John, *Poet* (DNB): his 'aunt called Cait'. See 21254.
- ROWLANDS alias VERSTEGAN, Richard, *Antiquary* (DNB). All as R. V., edits 16094; prose 17507; verse O. Vaenius, *Emblemata*, 1608-F., probably B. Jackson, *Manuductions*, 1616-F.
- ROWLANDS, Samuel, *Writer* (DNB). Verse 584, 5567, 23791 (23725).
- ROLANDUS, Thomas. 22218.
- ROWLANDS, William, M.A. (Foster 1632). Verse 24157.
- ROWLEY, Edward, 'Son of Mary and John Esq.' 23100a.
- ROWLEY, William, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse some copies 23760, 23779, 25176.
- ROYDON, Humphrey (? Venn 1594). Edits 172.
- ROWDON, John, *Exchequer clerk*. See 23779 only.
- RAWDON, Marmaduke, *City captain*. *21095; epistle *1507.
- ROYDON, Matthew, *Poet* (DNB). 4985, 4990; verse later state 19523-L, 25118a.
- ROYDON, Owen [*untraced*]. Verse, perhaps part-edits 20402.
- ROYDON, Thomas, of Peckham (*Vis. Kent*). 1738 (1710).
- ROYSTON, Richard, *Bookseller*. Prose 1369.
- RUBEN, Abraham, 'Archisynagogue in Constantinople'. H. Broughton, *Familia Davidis*, 1605-NY.
- RUCKSHAW, William, D.D. (Venn). Epistle 22608.
- RUD, Richard, *Warden of Haberdashers*. *13514 [13513 impf.].
- RUDD, Robert, *Archdeacon* (Venn 1582). See 12527.
- RUDOLPH II, *Emperor*. *14401 and *14405 (14344 and 14346), *15507; see 3538.
- RUDSTONE, Sir John, *Lord Mayor*. See 864.
- RUDSTONE, John, *Mathematician and almanac-maker* (STC). Verse 5374, 18673.
- RUDYARD, Sir Benjamin, *Politician* (DNB). *15325, 21340, ¶25327 [and see text].
- RUDYERD, Thomas, of Rudyard (*Vis. Staffs.*). *†21437.
- RUGELEY, Nicholas, of the Inner Temple. Verse 10824.
- RUGG, Robert, of Farne (CSPD). 23785 (23725).
- RUKEBY. See ROKEBY.
- RULMANUS, Annaeus, *French writer* (BN). Verse 21649.
- RUPERT, Prince (DNB).
- RUPEUS. See CRAIG.
- RUSSELL, Anne. See son.
- RUSSELL (Hussey), Bridget. 649 [see changes], *25979, O. Pigge, *Sermons, 1591- Minshew List.
- RUSSELL (Cooke), Elizabeth Russell' (DNB as Hobyn). 16660, 19153, 23135.
- RUSSELL, Elizabeth, *Maid preceding*. Epistle *16696.
- RUSSELL, Francis, II Earl. 309, 374, *1005, ¶1710 [see changes], 2728 = 4434, †4457, 5274, 6770 11641, 11697 and 155 [see changes], 16947, *19849, 21090, 22224, 232463, 24683 by auth. arms 2107 (Jeremie), 21
- RUSSELL, Francis, Earl. Error for Edward.
- RUSSELL, Francis, IV Earl. 4975-E², ¶12657a (1265 17827, 18692, ¶20944; Minshew List).
- RUSSELL, John, 'Lord R.' by editor.
- RUSSELL, Sir John, of S. 1593. ¶5220.
- RUSSELL, John, *Advocate* (S).
- RUSSELL, John. Verse 237
- RUSSELL (Harington), Lord Earl of Bedford. See also 1220 and 1619-HD.. *5849 [see changes]. 6735, 7095, 7187, ¶7193 (epistle reprinted 7195, 7207, *7232, 7398 by edn)

- RUPERT, Prince (*DNB*). ¶6304.
- RUPEUS. *See CRAIG.*
- RUSSELL, Anne. *See SOMERSET.*
- RUSSELL (Hussey), Bridget = Francis *II Earl*. 649 [see changes], *2051, *15319, *23024, 25979, O. Pigge, **Sermons*, 1591-E.
- RUSSELL, Edward, *III Earl of Bedford*. †4110, †4216, †4883 [see changes]. ¶7193 (7189, 7216), †14294, 15606, 18245, 19700 (19712, 19646), 19703 (19646), †20084 by editor and 1595-U. by translator, †20889, by editor 22776 and 1592-F. (22761, 22781), 25342, by editor †25620 misnamed Francis, *†25621, O. Pigge, **Sermons*, 1591-F.; *see* 17331, 25695; Minsheu List.
- RUSSELL (Cooke), Elizabeth = John 'Lord Russell' (*DNB* as Hoby). 85a, 10790, 10797, 16660, 19153, 23135.
- RUSSELL, Elizabeth, *Maid of honour, daughter of preceding*. Epistle *16696.
- RUSSELL, Francis, *II Earl of Bedford*. 293 (312), 309, 374, *1005, ¶1710 [? earlier lost], 1754 [see changes], 2728 = 22134, ¶2962, 3371, 4434, †4457, 5274, 6776 by author, *¶10674, 11641, 11697 and 1582-F., *11839, 15218 [see changes], 16947, *18270, 19783, 19848, 19849, 21090, 22224, 23675, 24503 (24491), 24631, 24683 by author, 25013. *See* 6155; arms 2107 (Jeremie), 2108 (Esai), 6797.
- RUSSELL, Francis, *Earl of Bedford* (25620). Error for Edward.
- RUSSELL, Francis, *IV Earl of Bedford*. 539, 4109, 4975-E.², ¶12657a (12635), *Fens map in 17827, 18692, ¶20944; *see* 10667, 17332; Minsheu List.
- RUSSELL, John, 'Lord Russell', d. 1584. 12448 by editor.
- RUSSELL, Sir John, of Strensham, *Worcs.*, d. 1593. ¶5220.
- RUSSELL, John, *Advocate* (*STC*). Verse 22626.
- RUSSELL, John. Verse 23720.
- RUSSELL (Harington), Lucy = Edward *III Earl of Bedford*. *See also* †entries under Edward. 4220 and 1619-HD., 4234 (4212), *4466, *5849 [see changes], 6265 (6238), *6338, 6735, 7095, 7187, ¶7193 (7189, 7216), 7192 (epistle reprinted 7195, 7216 in text), 7205, 7207, *7232, 7398 by editor, 7410 (7394) by editor, *11098 [see changes], *11765 [see changes], 11780 by bookseller [see changes], ¶12748, *14296, 16884, *18041 [see changes], 19624, 19742 (19646), 20789, 21772 [and 21773 by editor], *23273, R. Bruen, *Summary of Bible*, 1623-HD.; presentation 14773. *Epistle*: 3926, *5695 [see changes], 6258 (6263, 6238), 13633 (13624), 15227, *23581 (23575, 21653); *see* 7045; Minsheu List.
- RUSSELL, Richard, 'Merchant, cousin'. 11377.
- RUSSELL, William, *I Baron R. of Thornhaugh*. 19724 (19649, cf. 19648) by editor, †19748 (19649, cf. 19648) by editor, 25339 (25340), ¶25697 [see changes]; epistle 16696; *see* 25438.
- RUSSELL, William, *I Duke of Bedford*. *See* 10667.
- RUSSELL, Sir William, *I Bt.* *Fens map in 17827.
- RUTHVEN, Alexander, *Brother of John below*. Verse 21101.
- RUTHVEN, Beatrix. *See HOME.*
- RUTHVEN, John, *III Earl of Gowrie*. *21267.
- RUTHVEN, Thomas, *I Lord R. of Freeland*. St. Andrews (Salvator) *Theses*, 1628-E.²
- RUTINGIUS. *See RUYTINCK.*
- RUTTEN, Mathias, *Brewer near Tower of London*. 11747 by printer.
- RUYTINCK, Symeon, *Pastor of Dutch Church (STC)*. Verse 13582 as S. R.; *see* 17944; Minsheu List.
- RYDER. *Listed with RIDER.*
- RYLEY, Thomas, *Fellow of Trinity (Venn 1626)*. Epistle 20692 with reply; verse 7365, 21460.
- RYND (Rindeus), A., 'Schoolmaster of Linlithgow'. Prose 25737.
- RYND, John, *Bailie of Edinburgh*. W. M., *Edinburghs alphabet-E.
- RYTHER, Augustine, *Engraver* (*DNB*). Edits 24481.
- RYVES, Charles, *of New College (Foster 1585)*. Verse 24042 [date 1592].
- RYVES, George, *Warden of New College (Foster 1579)*. *6420, *20914, *¶23913; *see* 17944.
- RYVES, Sir Thomas, *Civilian* (*DNB*). 16858.

S

- S., M[rs]. *See* MRS. M. S.
- S., A. (143). *See* ARCHIBALD SIMSON.
- S., A., F[ilius] C. *See* A. S. F. C.
- S., A., T[rinity] C., [Cambridge]. Verse 1880 [1879 a ghost].
- S., A. ¶22877; verse 633, 19513; prose 7538 as shorthand reporter.
- ST., Mrs. A. ¶13586.
- STE., Alex. Verse 11596.
- STR., Arth. ¶25890.
- S., A. H. Verse 16696, perhaps A. H., [Scutifer].
- S., B. Prose 25786.
- S., C., alias NAARCHUS. 17805.
- S., C. Verse 17997 [cousin], 21640.
- S., D. ¶22965 as M. D. S., Gent.; verse 7498.
- S., E., Esq. (12772). *See* EDWARD SHELDON.
- S., Mrs. E. Allison 366.
- S., E. Verse 14783 [? Scory], 19511, T. Tuke, *Treasure of true-love*, 1608-F.; *see* 23106.
- SC., E. (7193). *See* EDMUND SCORY.
- S., S[ir] F. (7325 and 22879). *See* SIR FRANCIS STAFFORD.
- S., Mrs. F. 22630.
- S., F. Verse 3894.
- S., Frances, 'Akin to translator' [? Staverton]. 10477 by editor.
- SA., Fr. (23067). *See* FRANCIS SANDERS.
- S., G. Epistle 21057 [gent.]; verse 889, 1404, 6151, 13799; prose T. R., *Catechisme in meter*, 1583-C.¹⁹; *see* 25327 [? of Oxford].
- S., H. (22540). *See* HUGH SANFORD.
- S., D[om]. H., W. P. [presumably Sir Henry Sidney, president of Wales]. 19060.
- S., Sir H. [perhaps Spelman]. 21752.
- S., H., Esq. 1039.
- S., H., 'Communem viduarum procum.' *See* 25438.
- S., H.—'Concussus, surgo. C. A.—H. S.' Prose 12476.
- S., H. 1062; verse 18532; *see* 1525 [? misprint for H. B.].
- SAL., H. (19775). *See* HENRY SALISBURY.
- S., H. L. Dutch verse 17224 (tp., pt. ii).
- S., J. (4712), *see* JOHN STROUD; (12421), *see* JOHN SPENCER, bookseller; (13713), *see* JOHN SPENSER, President; (19513), *see* JOHN SELDEN; (21413), *see* JOHN STRANGE.
- S., I. [probably John Stow]. Edits 17028, 21499, 22608.
- S., J. [Editor 1631-40, possibly J. Spencer]. Edits 3227 (3224), 3235 and 1630-FLEMING (3224), 12363, 22808.
- S., I., of Lincoln's Inn [? Stephens]. Verse 18904.
- S., I., M.A. Verse 6190.
- S., I. Edits 23069; verse 3905, 6983, 15555, 17805 [gent.], 17997, 18114 [? of Broadgates Hall], 19260, 20050, 21510, 23380; prose 17913 with reply, 25786; errata 23294 [? Sprint or misprint for T. S.].
- ST., I. (14377). *See* JOHN STOCKWOOD.
- ST., I. Verse 14793 [? Stoughton].
- ST. G., I: O: (18511). *See* JOHN ST. GEORGE.
- SW., Io. Verse 14926.
- S., I. A., SS.Th.S.R. Verse 19074.
- S., I. M. Verse 22274 [many conjectures].
- S., J. T. J. [perhaps J. T. and J. Stroud]. Prose 10850.
- S., Lady L. Epistle 7196 (7216, etc.).
- S., L. Edits 5216; verse 1892.
- S., M. (17824). Explained under FRANCIS QUARLES.
- S., M[rs]. or Mrs. M. S. Epistle 778.
- S., M. Verse 1079 [? Smith], 1622-C.⁶ of 11122 [dubious], 15036; *see* 3249.
- SP., M. I., S.E. Min. *See* JAMES SPENSE.
- S., M. L. (18157). *See* LE SAUX.
- S., M. M. Verse 11224.
- S., Marie P. [Recusant]. 1620-F. of 24627a by editor.
- S., N., Oxoniae. Verse 17824.
- SC., No. Verse 6818.
- S., P. Verse 12748 [but P. T. in 12747].
- S., R. [presumably Ralph Sidley]. Verse 12253-L. only.
- S., R., Esq. [? Salisbury]. Verse 19338.
- S., R., of the Inner Temple. Edits 21516.
- S., R. [Merchant in Barbary]. *See* 1377.
- S., R. [Compositor for C. Thimmelthorpe, Sh.].
- S., R.—as H. L[ownes].
- S., R. Edits 21432, 21433; verse III, 11636, 12720; prose 21077-L; *see* 13724.
- S., S., Esq. R. R., Q[uest] hood-F.
- S., S. Verse 16884, 21685.
- SP., Sub Foed. *See* SUB FOED.
- S., T., C.R. [i.e. The Queen]. Prose 21036.
- S., T., Cantabr. Verse 16884.
- S., T., Esq., of B., Herts.
- S., T., Esq. [? Salisbury]. R. S.]
- S., T. 23402; edits 4771, 1592-C.² (19646), 21433, 1610-U.; verse 12910; [? preacher]; errata 201266 (12706, 12635).
- S., Tho. *19806.
- SP., Th., Ebor. (11049).
- S., TASS, as TASSS. Verse 11122.
- S., W. (22791). *See* WILLY.
- S., W., of Leicester [? *19788].
- S., W., of the Inner Temple.
- S., W. [Law indexer, per ford]. Indexes 9292, 15736; *see* 9791, Myddle 9756.
- S., W., 'Cousin' [male]. *See* early eds.].
- S., W. Edits 6638 and 1592-F. (22761, 22781); [? author], 12174, 15530, 18909, 22794; prose 3793.
- SA., William, Gent. Verse 11122.
- SP., W. [presumably Will 24809].
- STRA., W. Verse 18909 and 13724.
- S., Z. [? Clergyman]. Edits 13724.
- SABINUS (Schuler), George. *See* 10674.
- SACKE, MULD. 21538.

- S., R. [Compositor for Thomas Marsh]. Verse
C. Thimblethorpe, *Short inventory*, 1581-HN.
- S., R.—as H. L[ownes] R. S. Prose 23578.
- S., R. Edits 21432, 21513 and 1634-ROS.;
verse 111, 11636, 12747 (12748), 13602,
23080; prose 21077-L.; index 290.
- S., S., Esq. R. R., *Questions concerning conie-
hood-F.*
- S., S. Verse 16884, 21640, 22186, 22794.
- Sp., Sub Foed. See SUB.
- S., T., C.R. [i.e. *The Queen's College, Oxford*].
Prose 21036.
- S., T., Cantabr. Verse 164.
- S., T., Esq., of B., Herts. 5885.
- S., T., Esq. [? Salisbury]. Verse 19338 [cf.
R. S.].
- S., T. 23402; edits 4777, 15520, 19712 and
1592-C.² (19646), 21435, *Key of David*,
1610-U.; verse 12910; prose 10668, 17313
[? preacher]; errata 20241 and 1629-N.; see
12662 (12706, 12635).
- S., Tho. *19806.
- Sp., Th., Ebor. (11049). See THOMAS SPEIGHT.
- S., TASS, as TASSS. Verse 21094.
- S., W. (22791). See WILLIAM SYMONDS.
- S., W., of Leicester [? William Stanley].
*19788.
- S., W., of the Inner Temple. *11928.
- S., W. [Law indexer, perhaps William Stan-
ford]. Indexes 9292, 14117, 15733 and
15736; see 9791, Myddylton edition-HD. of
9756.
- S., W., 'Cousin' [male]. 22963 [no initials in
early eds.].
- S., W. Edits 6638 and 1609-F., 22776 and
1592-F. (22761, 22781); verse 3705, 6123
[? author], 12174, 15530, 17816 as M. W. S.,
18909, 22794; prose 3793.
- SA., William, Gent. Verse 1500.
- SQ., W. [presumably William Squire]. Verse
24809.
- STRA., W. Verse 18909 and 1614-C.²
- S., Z. [? Clergyman]. Edits second issue-F. of
13724.
- SABINUS (Schuler), Georgius, Professor (N.B.G.).
See 10674.
- SACKE, MULD. 21538.
- SACKFORD. See SECKFORD.
- SACKVILLE (Dorset) Family. See 6270.
- SACKVILLE (Clifford), Anne, Countess. See
CLIFFORD.
- SACKVILLE, Anne (22971). See SEYMOUR.
- SACKVILLE (Spencer), Anne = Robert II Earl
of Dorset, previously Compton. ¶5220,
¶23078 (23084), *25304.
- SACKVILLE (Baker), Cicely = Thomas I Earl.
38, 3202, 4315.
- SACKVILLE, Cecily (22971). See COMPTON.
- SACKVILLE, Edward, IV Earl of Dorset. 1231
(1227), *¶4497, 4873, 5668, 5770, 5841 by
editor, 6303, ¶7210, 12011, 13352, 17141,
17298, 17709, 18020, *22971 by editor (22965),
H. Goodcole, *Good treasurer, 1623-y., Puget
de la Serre, *Alarum for ladyes*, 1638-PARIS;
epistle 1576, 3370, 7367; see 10667, 17331.
- SACKVILLE, Henry, Son of I Earl. *23895.
- SACKVILLE, John, 'J.P. in Sussex' [perhaps two
generations]. *11380, †23286.
- SACKVILLE (Curzon), Mary = Edward
IV Earl. ¶1227, ¶7210, 7267, 17845, *20529,
20548 (20542), *25900; epistle R. Bruen,
*Pilgrimes practice, 1621-O.
- SACKVILLE, Sir Richard, Father of I Earl (DNB).
See 832.
- SACKVILLE, Richard, III Earl of Dorset. *11496,
11568, †13134, 17336 (17396 and 1625-N.),
¶20942, 22965 by bookseller [and later
London eds.], *22971 (22965) by editor,
¶23582 (23575, 21653) [see changes],
†24125, †24964. H. Goodcole, *Good treasurer,
1623-y.; epistle 3370; Minsheu List.
- SACKVILLE, Richard, V Earl of Dorset. 4899 by
bookseller.
- SACKVILLE, Robert, II Earl of Dorset. 6738
[see changes], 6748 [see changes], 24405,
24407 by editor, 24802 [see changes],
†25304; see 832.
- SACKVILLE, Thomas, I Earl of Dorset. 34, 36,
37, 1430 by editor, 1824, 4543, 4765, 5898,
6234, 11412, 11516, 11937 [see changes],
11940, 13480, 13884, 15019, 17225, *17927,
*17932, 18949, *19010, 19773, 19901, ¶21650,
24135 by editor, broadside 1592-o.⁵ of
25841.
- Epistle: 4782 with reply, 6165, 16696, *20147,
23080; verse 4778; prose 24939.

- SACKVILLE, Thomas, *Son of preceding*. Epistle *23895.
- SACKVILLE, Sir William, *Brother of preceding*. 23895.
- SACRA QUERCU. See HOLYOKE.
- SADLER, Andrew, 'Schoolmaster at Bocholt, later at Wesel'. Verse 1295.
- SADLER (Coke), Anne = Ralph of Standon. 17693.
- SADLER, Henry, *Son of next*. †13067.
- SADLER, Sir Ralph, *Diplomatist (DNB)*. 11899, 21541.
- SADLER, Ralph, *of Standon (Venn)*. *¶4497.
- SAECKMA, Johannes, *of Franeker (Schotel)*. *¶550 [earlier abroad].
- ST. AMAND, John, *M.P. for Stamford (Venn)*. 7742 only by editor.
- SAINT-GEORGE, Sir Henry, *Herald (DNB)*. Prose 24756.
- ST. GEORGE, John [presumably nephew of next (*Vis. Camb.*)]. Verse 12500, 18511 as I: O: St. G.
- SAINT-GEORGE, Sir Richard, *Herald (DNB)*. Prose 23041 and 23044, 24756.
- SAINTHILL, Peter, *Master in chancery (Keeler)*. 21849.
- ST. JOHN, Dominus (1576). Presumably Oliver, d. 1673; possibly Oliver, d. 1642.
- ST. JOHN, Sir Alexander, *Son of Oliver III Baron*. †¶23120.
- ST. JOHN, Sir Anthony, *Son of Oliver III Baron*. ¶126 = ¶110.
- ST. JOHN, Catherine, *Sister of Oliver I Earl*. Some copies *¶4497.
- ST. JOHN (Paulet), Elizabeth = Oliver I Earl. *¶6890.
- ST. JOHN (Roydon), Joan = Oliver I Viscount. 20984 [see changes].
- ST. JOHN, John, II Baron St. John. 2790, †4027, 4182, 6125, 26032.
- ST. JOHN, Oliver, I Viscount Grandison. *3767, 3989 = 2363 by editor, *7336, 14130 by editor, *17388 (17390), 17762, *20980, 20989, map in 23037, C. Hampton, *Three-fold state*, 1620-HD., print *Councill of war-L^s; see 23779 (23725).
- ST. JOHN, Oliver, III Baron St. John. *1234 [see changes], 6881, 6883, 6889, 6891, 19129, 19722 (19649) by editor; see 19511.
- ST. JOHN, Oliver, I Earl of Bolingbroke. *¶4497, one issue *†7326-L. [Darcie trans.], *Fens map in 17827, *19678 (19649) by editor; see 10667, 17331, 17332.
- ST. JOHN, Oliver, V Baron St. John, d. 1642. One issue *†7326-L. [Darcie trans.], 15463 [see changes]; see 10667; see next.
- ST. JOHN, Oliver, Chief Justice, d. 1673 (DNB). *Fens map in 17827; presumably epistle 1576 as D[om] Senjonius.
- ST. JOHN, Sir William, Naval officer (Brown). *14623.
- ST. LAWRENCE, Nicholas, X Baron Howth. See 10667.
- ST. LEGER, Sir Anthony, Lord-deputy of Ireland (DNB). 25000; see 16277.
- ST. LEGER, Sir Anthony, of Ulcombe, grandson of preceding. *11127.
- ST. LEGER, Sir Anthony, of Ulcombe (Venn 1626). 17643.
- SENTLEGER, Nicholas, of Eastwell, Kent. 18971.
- SAINTEMAURE. See SEYMOUR.
- ST. PAUL, Lady Frances. See RICH.
- SAINT PAUL, Sir George, I Bt. †1927, 11409.
- SANCTES PELL, Can[cellarius of Perugia]. Prose 25671.
- ST. QUINTIN, Sir William, I Bt. *6020 [earlier lost].
- SALISBURY, Henry, *Grammian (DNB)*. Welsh verse 19775 as H. Sal.
- SALISBURY, Sir Henry, I Bt. †¶23720.
- SALISBURY, Sir John, of Lleweni, father of preceding. 5119, 19338, 19775, 20700.
- SALISBURY, John, senior, and John, junior [? of Bachegraig, Flint]. Verse 21620.
- SALISBURY, Thomas, *Printer (DNB)*. Prose 17915 = 2744.
- SALISBURY, Thomas, B.D. (Venn 1607). Verse 12030, 13247, 24698.
- SALISBURY, Sir Thomas, II Bt. Verse 3075.
- SALMON, George, 'Escaped from Rome'. See 25438.
- SALTER, Tho. [? Ensign CSPD 1641]. Prose 23734.
- SALTER, Guilielmus, T. 22375.
- SALTER, Sir William, carver. 14469 by editor.
- SALTERNE, George, of (Foster). Verse 10536.
- SALTMARSH, John, M. Verse 7294, 21460.
- SALTONSTALL, Charles, as brother C. S.
- SALTONSTALL, Sir Peter, next. *¶25677 [see changes].
- SALTONSTALL, Sir Ric (DNB). *23328 [see changes]. 24208 and 1590-U., N. don Bridge-E.
- SALTONSTALL, Sir Rich. 12875, *†14320.
- SALTONSTALL (Pointz), of Lord Mayor. 20180-HD.
- SALTONSTALL, Wye, Tr. 21640.
- SALTWOOD, Robert, M.
- SALSBURY. See SALISBURY.
- SALUSTE du Bartas, G. (N BG). Verse 14379.
- SALUSTE, Voy Sire. A Sylvester.
- SAMMES, Sir John, of (1606). 16920.
- SAMMES, William, of 16902; consider WILLIAM.
- SAMMES, William, LL.D. as preceding]. *Fens map List.
- SAMPSON, Thomas, Div. 11888 (10400); prose 350.
- SANDERS, Francis, of Combe. 23067.
- SANDERS, Henry, City epistle *1506, more *1507.
- SAUNDERS, John, Recorder. 1601). *23840.
- SAUNDERS, Sir Matthew, 22949 by editor.
- SANDERS, Nicholas, Combe. See 99, 5407, 11433.

- SALTER, Guilielmus, *Templ.* [untraced]. Verse 22375.
- SALTER, Sir William, of Iver, Bucks., royal carver. 14469 by editor [see changes].
- SALTERNE, George, of the Middle Temple (Foster). Verse 10536.
- SALTMARSH, John, *Mystical writer* (DNB). Verse 7294, 21460.
- SALTONSTALL, Charles, *Writer* (DNB). 21645 as brother C. S.
- SALTONSTALL, Sir Peter, Royal esquire, son of next. *¶25677 [see changes].
- SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard, Lord Mayor (DNB). *23328 [see changes], *23363, †24208 and 1590-U., Norden engr. of London Bridge-F.
- SALTONSTALL, Sir Richard, Colonist (DNB). 12875, *†14320.
- SALTONSTALL (Pointz), Susan = Sir Richard Lord Mayor. 20180-HD. (Horblit).
- SALTONSTALL, Wye, *Translator* (DNB). Verse 21640.
- SALTWOOD, Robert, *Monk* (DNB). See 3186.
- SALUSBURY. See SALISBURY.
- SALUSTE du Bartas, Guillaume de, *Poet* (NPG). Verse 14379.
- SALUSTE, Voy Sire. Anagram of Josuah Sylvester.
- SAMMES, Sir John, of Much Totham (Venn 1606). 16920.
- SAMMES, William, of the Middle Temple. 16902; consider WILLIAM SA.
- SAMMES, William, *LL.D.* (Venn 1582) [? same as preceding]. *Fens map in 17827; Minsheu List.
- SAMPSON, Thomas, *Divine* (DNB). *6810 = 11888 (10400); prose 3500.
- SANDERS, Francis, of Congham, Norf. Epistle 23067.
- SANDERS, Henry, City captain. *21095; epistle *1506, more *1507.
- SAUNDERS, John, *Recorder of Reading* (Foster 1601). *23840.
- SAUNDERS, Sir Matthew, of Leic. (PCC 1623). 22949 by editor.
- SAUNDERS, Nicholas, *Controversialist* (DNB). See 99, 5407, 11433.
- SAUNDERS, Nicholas, of Ewell, Surrey. 11097, 11100 = ¶11097, 12261 by bookseller.
- SAUNDERS, Thomas, *Mayor of Coventry*. *15450.
- SANDERSON, John. Verse 23041 and 23044.
- SAUNDERSON (Elltoft), Mildred = Nicholas I Viscount. 21016, ¶21705.
- SAUNDERSON, Nicholas, I Viscount Castleton. ¶21705; see 10667.
- SANDERSON, Robert, *Bishop of Lincoln*. Minsheu List.
- SANFORD, Hugh, *Tutor to III Earl of Pembroke*. Edits 22540 as H. S.; verse 13790a.
- SANDFORD, James, *Author* (DNB). Verse 1582, 7169, 17244.
- SANDFORD, John, *Poet* (DNB). *22398; edits 7322; verse 6333, 11956, 21659, 21660, 23024, 24042 [date is 1592].
- SANDILANDS, Lady Alison. See COCKBURN.
- SANDYLANDS, Andrew, of Christ's College (Venn). Verse 12964.
- SANDILANDS, James, *Rector of Aberdeen university*. Aberdeen Theses, 1629-L. (frag., Harl. 5938).
- SANDILANDS, John, Gentleman to Prince Charles [? later Bt.]. Epistle some copies *4747-O.
- SANDILANDS, John, IV Lord Torphichen. See 10667.
- SANDS. Listed with SANDYS.
- SANDSBURY, John, *Poet* (DNB). Verse 12551, 12555.
- SANDYS, SANDS, SONDS, etc.
- SANDYS, Edwin, *Archbishop of York*. *1710, *13963, *14608, *18708, *18711, *18712, *18726, *18730, *19355; prose 16965.
- SANDYS, Sir Edwin, *Statesman* (DNB). *17362; Minsheu List [Edward in some states].
- SANDYS, Henry [presumably father of William VI Baron]. *21731.
- SANDYS (Hanbury), Mary = Sir Miles of Gloucs. *11769 [cf. 11782].
- SONDS or SANDS, Sir Michael, of Throwley, Kent. *11127, 19615.
- SANDYS, Sir Miles, I Bt. *Fens map in 17827, ¶19879.

- SANDYS, Sir Miles, II Bt. *Fens map in 17827.
- SANDS (Sandaeus, rarely ab Arenis), Patrick, *Principal of Edinburgh Academy*. Verse 74, 3904, 3989 = 2363, 10696, 13258, 17207, 17942 as ab Arenis, 18349, 18357 thence 6267, 22624, 22626, P. Anderson, *Grana angelica*, 1635-F.
- SONDES, Sir Richard, of Throwley (Venn). 22996.
- SONDES (Montagu), Susanna = Sir Richard. *19731 by editor (19649, cf. 19648).
- SOND, Guliel. Verse 19777.
- SANDYS, Sir William, of Miserden, Gloucestershire. 1641. †16683.
- SANDYS, William, III Baron Sandys. See 17332.
- SANFORD and SANSBERY. See SANDFORD and SANDSBURY.
- SAPATINO, Don, 'Bishop of Casamarciano' [fiction]. 3934.
- SAPPERTON, Beale, of Gray's Inn. Verse 7209 (partly 7210).
- SARAVIA, Hadrian à, *Divine* (DNB). Licenses 16650.
- SARGENT, James. Verse 10834.
- SARSFIELD, Dominick, I Viscount Sarsfield. See 10667.
- SAUL, James, 'Barrister, Gray's Inn' [untraced]. Verse 21624.
- SAUNDERS and SAUNDERSON. See SANDERS, SANDERSON.
- SAVAGE, Sir Edward, Gentleman of Privy Chamber. 4297.
- SAVAGE (Darcy), Elizabeth, Countess Rivers. 4871, 1637-Y. of 17979, Allison 290.
- SAVAGE, Sir John, of Rock Savage, father of next. ¶5220.
- SAVAGE, Sir John, I Bt. *7293.
- SAVAGE, Thomas, I Viscount Savage. *7293, ¶23720; see 10667.
- SAVERE, Abraham, Actor. Verse 20940-F.
- SAVILLE (Carey), Elizabeth = John I Baron Savile. 13702.
- SAVILLE, Sir George, Son of George I Bt. 21784.
- SAVILLE, Sir Henry, Scholar (DNB). *6420, 17039; edits 14629.
- SAVILE, Henry, Captain of 'Adventurer', Cadiz voyage. See 6551.
- SAVILE, Sir John, Judge (DNB). *¶19733 by editor (19649, cf. 19648).
- SAVILE, Thomas, Antiquary (DNB). Verse 24042 [date is 1592].
- SAVILE, Thomas, I Earl of Sussex. 5664, 5665; see 10667.
- SAVILE, Sir William, III Bt. ¶3567, 14007.
- SCALIGER, Joseph Justus, Scholar (NPG). Verse 3990 and 1404, 14787.
- SCALIGER, Julius Caesar, Scholar (NPG). Verse 148 (and sig. P2), 3990 and 3988, 14786.
- SCAMBLER, Edmund, Bishop of Norwich. 1416, *1710, 13969, *18074, 21226.
- SCATTERGOOD, Antony, Divine (DNB). Verse 7365.
- SCHAELL, Adrian, Rector of Higham, Soms. Verse bass of 25584-HN.
- SCHILDERS, Richard, Printer. Unsigned ghost-written prose 149.
- SCIPIO AFRICANUS. See HANNIBAL.
- SCIPWITH and SCLATER. See SKIPWITH and SLATER.
- SCOLOKER, Anthony, Printer (DNB). Prose 18765.
- SCORY, Sir Edmund, M.A. (Venn). Verse 7193 (7189, 7216) as E. Sc. with anagram motto; consider E. S.
- SCORY, John, Bishop of Hereford. *1710.
- SCORY, John, Brother of Edmund (Venn 1592). Verse 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769].
- SCOTIAE NOBILIS. Verse 13624.
- SCOTT, Charles, Soldier (Foster). Verse 24042 [date is 1592].
- SCOTT, Sir Edmund, of Lambeth (PCC 1639). Prose 23066.
- SCOTT, George, Master of the Grocers. 22109.
- SCOTUS, I. [? James, Edinb. M.A., 1599]. Verse 21101.
- SCOTT, Sir John, of Nettlestead, d. 1616 (DNB). ¶6499, *†7133, ¶17306, ¶19088 = ¶1616-HD. of 19093, *19620 [see changes].
- SCOT, John [unrecorded print-seller]. Prose Latin and English broadsides on Oxford and Cambridge, 1622-L.5 [all four; cf. 4485, 21868, later eds.].
- SCOT, John [? Surgeon].
- SCOTT, Sir John, Seafarer. ¶1496, 14714, ¶1533. Andrews (Leonard) R. Williamson, Elementa SCOTT (Smith), Kestrel Nettlestead, previous ¶21013, 22666 only.
- SCOTT, Reginald, Author.
- SCOTT, Richard, F. (1710).
- SCOTT, Sir Thomas, Epistle 21864.
- SCOTT, Thomas, Poet (DNB). Verse 1106.
- SCOTT, Walter, I Earl of.
- SCOTT, Sir William, of chancery. ¶13448, Scroes, Theses, 1635-E. Mostly by editors: 21265, 21277, ¶21279, 21281.
- SCOTT, William, Minister.
- SCRIVEN, Sir Reginald, as Skreven.
- SCROOBY (Scrubaeus), (Venn). Verse 1492.
- SCROPE, Emanuel, XI and 1619-L.
- SCROPE, Emanuel, I Earl 17332.
- SCROPE, Henry, IX Baron. See 6270.
- SCROPE, Jane. See BREWSTER.
- SCROPE (Carey), Poet X Baron. ¶4577-LINC epistle 16696.
- SCROPE, Thomas, X Baron. editor [? earlier lost].
- SCROW, Thomas, 'Friend' (? Foster). Epistle 21864.
- SCRUBAEUS. See SCROPE.
- SCRYMGEOUR, John, 15656.
- SCRYMSHAW, —, 'Schor'. Minsheu List.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir James, count. 15193.

• Cadiz
9733 by
Verse
5665;
4007.
• Verse
(N.B.G.).
ad 3988,
c. 1416,
• Verse
• Soms.
ed ghost-
WITH and
Prose
Verse
anagram
10.
mn 1592).
erse 24042
CC 1639).
22109.
9]. Verse
6 (DNB).
1616-HD.
]. Prose
xford and
cf. 4485.

- SCOT, John [? Surgeon]. Epistle *11203.
- SCOTT, Sir John, Scottish lawyer (DNB). ¶1496, 14714, ¶15366, 15372, 17616, St. Andrews (Leonard) *Theses*, 1629-E.; epistle R. Williamson, *Elementa*, 1624-E.
- SCOTT (Smith), Katherine = Sir John of Nettlestead, previously Hayward. *¶6499, *21013, 22666 only by printer.
- SCOTT, Reginald, Author (DNB). 12561.
- SCOTT, Richard, Father of preceding. 1731 (1710).
- SCOTT, Sir Thomas, of Kent, d. 1594 (DNB). Epistle 21864.
- SCOTT, Thomas, Political writer, d. 1626 (DNB). Verse 1106.
- SCOTT, Walter, I Earl of Buccleuch. See 10667.
- SCOTT, Sir William, of Ardross and Elie, director of chancery. ¶3448, St. Andrews (Leonard) *Theses*, 1635-E.
- Mostly by editors: 21269, 21270, 21272, 21274, 21277, ¶21279, 21281, 21282, 21283, 21286.
- SCOTT, William, Minister of Cupar. *18171-A.
- SCRIVEN, Sir Reginald, M.A. (Foster). *¶6230 as Skreven.
- SCROOBY (Scrubaeus), James, of Peterhouse (Venn). Verse 1492.
- SCROPE, Emanuel, XI Baron Scrope. 18783 and 1619-L.
- SCROPE, Emanuel, I Earl of Sunderland. See 17332.
- SCROPE, Henry, IX Baron Scrope: family of. See 6270.
- SCROPE, Jane. See BREWS.
- SCROPE (Carey), Philadelphia = Thomas X Baron. ¶4577-LINC. [f. impf.], *5538; epistle 16696.
- SCROPE, Thomas, X Baron Scrope. ¶19649 by editor [? earlier lost].
- SCROW, Thomas, 'Friend of Bishop J. Yonge' (? Foster). Epistle 21800.
- SCRUBAEUS. See SCROOBY.
- SCRYMGEOUR, John, I Viscount Dudhope. 15656.
- SCRYMSHAW, —, 'Schoolmaster at New Windsor'. Minsheu List.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir James, Father of John I Viscount. 15193.
- SCUDAMORE, Sir John, Gentleman usher, father of preceding. 356, ¶5220.
- SCUDAMORE, John, I Viscount Scudamore. 10701, 11947, 24984; see 10667.
- SCUDAMORE, John, of Kentchurch, Heref., d. 1669. †11659 = ¶11680 (11652).
- SCUDAMORE (Shelton), Mary = Sir John, Lady of Bedchamber. 566.
- SCUDAMORE (Hampden), Ruth = Sir Philip, later Leigh. 4237 and 1619-F. (4220), 15411.
- SCUDAMORE, Williambrose, Gent. Verse Penkethman, *Purchasers pinnace*, 1629-L. (frag. Harl. 5949).
- SCUDDER, Henry, Divine (DNB). Edits 25317.
- SCULTETUS, Abrahamus, Theologian (ADB). Verse 19021, 24551.
- SEABRID. See SEBRIGHT.
- SEAMAN, John, Chancellor of Gloucester (Venn 1579). *25150, R. Web, *†Key of knowledge, 1622-PN.²
- SEAMAN, Lazarus, Divine (DNB). Edits 22497.
- SEBASTIAN, King of Portugal. 12593 (12594) by editor.
- SEBRIGHT, Sir Edward, I Bt. †22835 as Seabrid.
- SECKFORD, Thomas, Lawyer (DNB). ¶13568; prose Saxton's atlas, 1583-L.; see 23095.
- SEDGWICK, John, Divine (DNB). Edits 22475, 22491, 22498, 23829.
- SEDGWICK, William, Fellow of Caius (Venn 1631). Verse 7366.
- SEDLEY or SIDLEY, sometimes erroneously Sidney.
- SIDLEY, Sir Isaac, I Bt. 14301.
- SEDLEY, Sir John of Aylesford, II Bt. 13046 by bookseller [see changes].
- SIDLEY, Ralph [perhaps Sir Ralph of Norfolk]. Verse 12253 [Sidney in later eds.]; see R. S.
- SEDLEY, Sir William, I Bt. ¶18987, 1607-O. of 23278 [misprinted Syley in 23279; see changes]; verse 4508 (4509); Minsheu List as Sidney.
- SEGAR, Francis, Translator (DNB). Edits 5058.
- SEGAR, Sir William, Herald (DNB). Verse 12500, 19511, 24756; prose 3219 = 16749, 3220; Minsheu List.

- SEGGETT (Seghetus), Thomas, *Scottish poet* (BM). Verse 21657 as Sigaetus.
- SEGRAVE, ——. 18787.
- SEILE, Henry, *Bookseller*. Prose 957 = 13268; unsigned prose 1396.
- SEINTCLER or SEINTLER, Giles, *Puritan preacher* (Venn as Synkler). See 4709.
- SELBY, Sir George, *Mayor of Newcastle*. *4100, *14491.
- SELDEN, John, *Jurist* (DNB). 18427; epistle 18037, 22634; edits 823, 7438, 11197; apparatus 7226; verse 3914, 7219 [7220 earlier?], 13778, 14751, 16883, 19513 as I. S., 20505; prose 24756; see 25327.
- SELDIUS, Georg Sigmund, *Imperial vice-chancellor*. See 10674.
- SEMPILL, Hugh, V Lord Sempill. See 10667 misnamed James.
- SEMPILL, Robert, IV Lord Sempill. ¶1597-HN. of 16870 [see changes].
- SENHOUSE, Richard, *Bishop of Carlisle*. Minsheu List as Sinewes.
- SENOVELLANUS, Antonius, *Navarrenus* [*pseudonym or fiction*]. Prose 23872.
- SENTLIGER. See ST. LEGER.
- SERAЕ, Henr., *Gen.* Verse 18498.
- SERES, William, *Printer* (DNB). Unsigned prose 4778, 12897, 20378; unsigned verse by compositor 12890.
- SERGIER, Richard, *senior, Bookseller*. Prose 22996 [probably not translator].
- SERLO, Io. [? misprint for John Searle, *surgeon*]. Verse 11564.
- SERRURIER, Philippe, *Elder of the French Church*. Verse 21139.
- SETON family. ¶22567.
- SETON, Alexander, I Earl of Dunfermline. 1405, 3990 by editor, 13946, 15058, ¶15366, 18357, 20104, Edinburgh *Theses*, 1600-0, St. Andrews (Leonard) *Theses*, 1611-E², (Salvator), 1615-0⁶, W. Welwood, *Aurei tituli*, 1605-L¹³. Epistle: *15715; verse 4473; see 22567.
- SETON, Charles, II Earl of Dunfermline. *¶22567, St. Andrews (Salvator) *Theses*, 1632-E; see 10667.
- SETON, George, III Earl of Winton. See 10667.
- SETON, Gregory, *Bookseller*. Prose 16987.
- SETON (Stewart), Grizel = John of Meldrum. Epistle 12067.
- SETON, John, *Divine and dialectician* (DNB). Verse G. Petrus, *Opus sane*, 1524-O⁹.
- SETON (Hay), Margaret = Alexander I Earl. 22566.
- SETON, Robert, II Earl of Winton. *¶22567 [? error for George, III Earl].
- SEWALL, William, *Coventry draper* (PCC 1624). Epistle *4023.
- SEWARD, John, 'Yeovil preacher' (? Foster 1604). Epistle 5808; see 5809.
- SEYLIARD. Listed with Sulyard.
- SEYMOUR (Stanhope), Anne = Edward Duke of Somerset, later Newdigate. 920, 1561-F. of 1720 (1710) [1720 impf.], ¶2854, 3015 = 17117 by bookseller, 3195, 14576 by bookseller, 15178, *15319, 17119, W. Samuel, *Abridgements of statutes*, 1551-HN.
- SEYMOUR (Sackville), Anne = Edward 'Lord Beauchamp'. *¶14497, *22971 (22965) by editor; epistle R. Bruen, *Pilgrimes practice, 1621-O.
- SEYMOUR (Portman), Anne = Sir Edward III Bt. 23570 (23572).
- SEYMOUR, Arabella. See ARABELLA.
- SEYMOUR, Edward, I Duke of Somerset. 4059, 4407, 11220, 12857, 13745, 15205, 15217 [see changes], *17115, 17317, 17792, 18765, 24359, 24365 [see changes], 24666, 26142; prose 25255.
- SEYMOUR, Edward, I Earl of Hertford. 1253 rewritten 1256, 1539, 4399, 5478, few copies ¶6259-HN., 7312, *11496, 15487 by bookseller, 17846, 18637, 18675, ¶19567, 19914, 21225, ¶21328, 24351 (24366) [see changes], G. Ledoyen, *Playne treatise*, 1576-HN.; presentation 22791; Minsheu List.
- SEYMOUR, Sir Edward, I Bt. ¶25941.
- SEYMOUR, Sir Edward, III Bt. ¶23573.
- SEYMOUR (Howard of Effingham), Frances = Edward I Earl. 1599 by printer, 21320.
- SEYMOUR (Howard of Bindon), Frances = Edward I Earl. See STUART.
- SEYMOUR, Sir Henry, of Marwell, brother of Edward I Duke. 13491 [see changes].
- SEYMOUR, Lord Henry, Son of Edward I Duke. 5234.
- SEYMOUR, Lady Jane, Si (1710) [1725 a frag.].
- SEYMOUR, Robert, 'Lor See 10667.
- SEYMOUR, William, of 14927.
- SEYMOUR, William, II ¶887, 3818, *¶14497, [Darcie trans.], 25377; s
- SHACKLOCK, Richard, Di 12598.
- SHAMLER, William, of Br. See 25327.
- SHARPE, Andrew, M.A. (
- SHARPE, Edward, B.D. (
- 22375.
- SHARP, Joan [presumably a
- SHARP, Sir John, of Hou
- SHARP, Patrick, *Theologi* 14293.
- SHARPE, Peter, of Chesse 1853.
- SHARPE, William, B.D. (
- 22375.
- SHARPHELL, Edward, 'Si Verse 6332 [6331 a ghost]
- SHAW, James, *Bookseller*. ¶18856 [18857 anr. version]
- SHAW, Tobias, Son of auth epistle 22389.
- SHAXTON, Nicholas, *Bishop* prayer in 2064 and variant
- SEEFE, Edmund, the yo Verse 11780 (11773).
- SEEFE, John, *Mayor of Exe*
- SEARES, William, *Booksell*
- SEFFARD, William, *Booksell* 23009.
- SEFFIELD family. 1233; see
- SEFFIELD (Howard), L II Baron. *1233, 3695, 130
- SEFFIELD, Edmund, I E *1233 rewritten 1234, *¶1233 of pt. iii], 10824, 1442 ¶16887 cancelled [blunder Mowbray], 17839, *19699 21630 [cf. 21517], 22802; Minsheu List.

- SEYMORE, *Lady Jane, Sister of preceding.* 1726 (1710) [1725 a frag.].
- SEYMORE, Robert, 'Lord Beauchamp', d. 1646. See 10667.
- SEYMORE, William, of Gray's Inn. Verse 14927.
- SEYMORE, William, II Duke of Somerset. †887, 3818, *†¶4497, one issue *7326-F. [Darcie trans.], 25377; see 10667, 17331.
- SHACKLOCK, Richard, *Divine* (DNB). Epistle 12598.
- SHAMLER, William, of Broadgates Hall (Foster). See 25327.
- SHARPE, Andrew, M.A. (Venn). Verse 22375.
- SHARPE, Edward, B.D. (Venn 1576). Verse 22375.
- SHARP, Joan [*presumably a fiction*]. See 22974.
- SCHARP, Sir John, of Houston, d. 1608. 22368.
- SHARP, Patrick, *Theologian* (DNB). Verse 14293.
- SHARPE, Peter, of Chester (Foster). Prose 1853.
- SHARPE, William, B.D. (Venn 1581). Verse 22375.
- SHARPHELL, Edward, 'Student of author'. Verse 6332 [6331 a ghost]; see "Opos-δξύ.
- SHAW, James, *Bookseller*. Prose 5795, 13848, 18856 [18857 anr. version].
- SHAW, Tobias, *Son of author* (Foster). Hebrew epistle 22389.
- SHAXTON, Nicholas, *Bishop of Salisbury*. 6083; prayer in 2064 and variant 2063-c.
- SHEAFE, Edmund, *the younger* (Venn 1614). Verse 11780 (11773).
- SHEERE, John, *Mayor of Exeter*. 5614.
- SHEARES, William, *Bookseller*. Prose 17471.
- SHEFFARD, William, *Bookseller*. Perhaps prose 23009.
- SHEFFIELD family. 1233; see 6270.
- SHEFFIELD (Howard), Douglas = John II Baron. *1233, 3695, 13065, 18277.
- SHEFFIELD, Edmund, I Earl of Mulgrave. *†1233 rewritten 1234, *†1934, ¶2772 [first ed. of pt. iii], 10824, 14427, 15202, ¶15715, ¶16887 cancelled [blunder as Edward, Earl Mowbray], 17839, *19699 (19649) by editor, 21630 [cf. 21517], 22802; see 10667, 17332; Minsheu List.
- SHEFFIELD, Edmund, *Son of preceding*. Epistle *12494 as Edward.
- SHEFFIELD, Edward: (12494), *see preceding*; (16887), *see EDMUND, I Earl*.
- SHEFFIELD (Anderson), Grizel = Sir John. ¶2773, H. Clapham, *Tract of prayer*, 1602-L.
- SHEFFIELD, Sir John, *Son of Edmund I Earl*. *19678 (19649) by editor; epistle *12494.
- SHEFFIELD, Sir William, *Brother of preceding*. Epistle *12494.
- SHELDON, Edward, of Beoley, Worcs., d. 1643. 1802 by editor, 12772 as E. S., 12779 and prose as Philostilpnos.
- SHELLEY, Sir John, I Bt. Minsheu List.
- SHELLEY, Richard [*of Sussex; several of name*]. *11367.
- SHELTON, Henry, 'Captain, Norwich militia' [? of Barningham, d. 1634]. Epistle 15037.
- SHELTON, Thomas, *Translator, Dublin recusant in exile* (DNB). Verse 18745, 21361.
- SHELTON, Thomas, *Stenographer* (DNB). Edits J. Lewis, *Right use*, 1631-PN.²
- SHEPHERD [? Robert], of Kirby Bedon, Norf. Epistle 15037.
- SHEPHERD, Thomas, *London merchant*. Epistle *25847 only.
- SHERARD, William, I Baron Sherard. See 10667.
- SHERBURNE, Sir Edward, *Translator* (DNB). Verse 353, 18947.
- SHERBORNE (Walmisley), Elizabeth = Richard of Stonyhurst. Epistle *23580.
- SHERLEY. *See SHIRLEY*.
- SHERMAN, Abraham, M.A. (Foster). Edits 4937.
- SHERMAN, John, of Trinity College (Venn 1626). Verse 7365.
- SHERMAN, Thomas, *Rector of Hintlesham* (Foster 1596). *3926.
- SHERMAN, William. Epistle 23791 (23725).
- SHILLITO, George, of Gray's Inn, *receiver for Yorkshire*. 25409 by bookseller.
- SHIPTON, Thomas, 'of London'. *25624.
- SHIRLEY, SHERLEY, SHURLEY.
- SHIRLEY (*adventurers*) Family and friends. Late issue 6417-L.
- SHIRLEY, Sir Charles, III Bt. ¶1354.

- SHIRLEY (Wroughton), Dorothy = *Sir George I Bt.*, previously Unton. ¶900, 4952.
- SHIRLEY (Devereux), Dorothy = *Sir Henry II Bt.* 22437, 24140.
- SHIRLEY (Berkeley), Frances = *Sir George I Bt.* *15469 = 15468.
- SHURLEY, *Sir George, Judge* (Venn 1587). *¶11380.
- SHIRLEY, Henry, *Author* (DNB). Verse 23806 only.
- SHIRLEY, James, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse 688, 5569, 11164, 17641.
- SHURLEY, *Sir John, of Ifield* (Foster 1582). 889 rewritten 896 = 897, ¶898, *11367, *¶11498, 12960 as Shorley.
- SHIRLEY, *Sir Thomas, of Wiston* (DNB). 11844.
- SHIRLEY, *Sir Thomas, Adventurer* (DNB). 17894.
- SHORLEY. See SHIRLEY.
- SHORT, Ames, *of Exeter college* (Foster). Verse 12757.
- SHORT, James, *Oxford printer*. Verse 19027.
- SHORT, John [unidentified]. 24345; verse 18809.
- SHORT, W. Verse 22631 [? fiction].
- SHORT, William, *M.A.* Verse 6044a.
- SHREWSBURY, —, 'Schoolmaster at Bath'. Minsheu List.
- SHUGER, W., 'of Gray's Inn' [untraced; ? Venn as Sugar]. See tp. variant 3193-y.
- SHURLEY. See SHIRLEY.
- SHUTE, Robert, *Recorder of London* (DNB). 15558.
- SHUTE, Timothy, *Exeter preacher* (Venn). See SUITE.
- SIBBALD, George, *Physician, uncle of Robert-DNB*. Epistle 3444; verse 10696, 17207.
- SIBBALD, Patrick, 'of Cupar' [?schoolmaster]. Verse 25737.
- SIBBES, Richard, *Divine* (DNB). Edits 6112; prose 1319, 1635, 4595, 6114 and prior 1623-U., 11653 (11652), 14488, 22121, 22801; see 23920 and 23923; also see JOHN DAVENPORT.
- SIBERCH, John, *Printer* (DNB). Prose 1242, 10496.
- SIBTHORP, Sir Christopher, *Judge* (DNB). 24549 (24544).
- SIBTHORP, Robert, *Somerset clergyman* (Venn 1571). Epistle *1941.
- SIBTHORP, Robert, *Divine* (DNB). Verse 6316.
- SICKLEMORE alias SICKLECROFT, James, *Master of Cuckfield school*. Verse 24701.
- SIDLEY and SIDNAM. See SEDLEY and SYDENHAM.
- SIDNEY and SYDNEY (sometimes misprint for Sidney).
- SIDNEY family. ¶23578 (23581, 23575, 21653).
- SIDNEY (Gamage), Barbara = *Robert I Earl*. 5112 by editor; epistle 1598, *23581 (23575, 21653).
- SIDNEY (Percy), Dorothy = *Robert II Earl*. *4226, *¶6332 [6331 a ghost], *17699.
- SIDNEY, Dorothy (15465, 21063). See SPENCER.
- SIDNEY, Elizabeth (17386). See MANNERS.
- SIDNEY (Walsingham), Frances = *Sir Philip*. See DEVEREUX.
- SIDNEY, Francis, *M.A.* (Foster). Verse 11516, 24042 [date is 1592].
- SIDNEY, *Sir Henry, Lord Deputy of Ireland* (DNB). 2046, 4655 by editor [see changes], *¶10674, 11271 = 10793, ¶13568 and more 13569, 13774, *15441, *18574, ¶20109 by editor, 23229, 23950, 24062; epistle 5235; presumably the *D[om]*. H. S. of 19060.
- SIDNEY (Jermy), Jane = *Sir Henry of Walsingham*. *¶22133.
- SIDNEY (Dudley), Mary = *Sir Henry-DNB*. 10791.
- SIDNEY, *Sir Philip, Soldier and poet* (DNB). 3128, 3745, 3937, 3940, 4606 by editor, 5415, 6734, 11729, 11730, 11731, 11737, 12093, 12097, 12538 (23414), 12624 and Lok's map, *¶12901, 13106, 15243 [anr. recension], 16653, 17445 by bookseller, *18574 by bookseller, ¶20109 by editor, *21132, 23089 (23084), 23702, Melanchthon, *Godly prayers*, 1579-F; see Library 1959, p. 90. See 15224, 21649, 25438. *Memory and lovers of*: *5577.
- SIDNEY, Robert, *I Earl of Leicester*. 760, *1234 only, *6065, *6336, 7099, *7336, 11342, *11496, *¶13162, 14732, 18348, 20330, 20544, *21132, 23527, 23575, 21653), 23649, 25 T. Powell, *Loves lepre* Epistle: 6333, 13633 (15 See 6789, 10667, 17331, 17332, 17333, 17334, 17335, 17336, 17337, 17338, 17339, 17340, 17341, 17342, 17343, 17344, 17345, 17346, 17347, 17348, 17349, 17350, 17351, 17352, 17353, 17354, 17355, 17356, 17357, 17358, 17359, 17360, 17361, 17362, 17363, 17364, 17365, 17366, 17367, 17368, 17369, 17370, 17371, 17372, 17373, 17374, 17375, 17376, 17377, 17378, 17379, 17380, 17381, 17382, 17383, 17384, 17385, 17386, 17387, 17388, 17389, 17390, 17391, 17392, 17393, 17394, 17395, 17396, 17397, 17398, 17399, 173100, 173101, 173102, 173103, 173104, 173105, 173106, 173107, 173108, 173109, 173110, 173111, 173112, 173113, 173114, 173115, 173116, 173117, 173118, 173119, 173120, 173121, 173122, 173123, 173124, 173125, 173126, 173127, 173128, 173129, 173130, 173131, 173132, 173133, 173134, 173135, 173136, 173137, 173138, 173139, 173140, 173141, 173142, 173143, 173144, 173145, 173146, 173147, 173148, 173149, 173150, 173151, 173152, 173153, 173154, 173155, 173156, 173157, 173158, 173159, 173160, 173161, 173162, 173163, 173164, 173165, 173166, 173167, 173168, 173169, 173170, 173171, 173172, 173173, 173174, 173175, 173176, 173177, 173178, 173179, 173180, 173181, 173182, 173183, 173184, 173185, 173186, 173187, 173188, 173189, 173190, 173191, 173192, 173193, 173194, 173195, 173196, 173197, 173198, 173199, 173200, 173201, 173202, 173203, 173204, 173205, 173206, 173207, 173208, 173209, 173210, 173211, 173212, 173213, 173214, 173215, 173216, 173217, 173218, 173219, 173220, 173221, 173222, 173223, 173224, 173225, 173226, 173227, 173228, 173229, 173230, 173231, 173232, 173233, 173234, 173235, 173236, 173237, 173238, 173239, 173240, 173241, 173242, 173243, 173244, 173245, 173246, 173247, 173248, 173249, 173250, 173251, 173252, 173253, 173254, 173255, 173256, 173257, 173258, 173259, 173260, 173261, 173262, 173263, 173264, 173265, 173266, 173267, 173268, 173269, 173270, 173271, 173272, 173273, 173274, 173275, 173276, 173277, 173278, 173279, 173280, 173281, 173282, 173283, 173284, 173285, 173286, 173287, 173288, 173289, 173290, 173291, 173292, 173293, 173294, 173295, 173296, 173297, 173298, 173299, 173300, 173301, 173302, 173303, 173304, 173305, 173306, 173307, 173308, 173309, 173310, 173311, 173312, 173313, 173314, 173315, 173316, 173317, 173318, 173319, 173320, 173321, 173322, 173323, 173324, 173325, 173326, 173327, 173328, 173329, 173330, 173331, 173332, 173333, 173334, 173335, 173336, 173337, 173338, 173339, 173340, 173341, 173342, 173343, 173344, 173345, 173346, 173347, 173348, 173349, 173350, 173351, 173352, 173353, 173354, 173355, 173356, 173357, 173358, 173359, 173360, 173361, 173362, 173363, 173364, 173365, 173366, 173367, 173368, 173369, 173370, 173371, 173372, 173373, 173374, 173375, 173376, 173377, 173378, 173379, 173380, 173381, 173382, 173383, 173384, 173385, 173386, 173387, 173388, 173389, 173390, 173391, 173392, 173393, 173394, 173395, 173396, 173397, 173398, 173399, 173400, 173401, 173402, 173403, 173404, 173405, 173406, 173407, 173408, 173409, 173410, 173411, 173412, 173413, 173414, 173415, 173416, 173417, 173418, 173419, 173420, 173421, 173422, 173423, 173424, 173425, 173426, 173427, 173428, 173429, 173430, 173431, 173432, 173433, 173434, 173435, 173436, 173437, 173438, 173439, 173440, 173441, 173442, 173443, 173444, 173445, 173446, 173447, 173448, 173449, 173450, 173451, 173452, 173453, 173454, 173455, 173456, 173457, 173458, 173459, 173460, 173461, 173462, 173463, 173464, 173465, 173466, 173467, 173468, 173469, 173470, 173471, 173472, 173473, 173474, 173475, 173476, 173477, 173478, 173479, 173480, 173481, 173482, 173483, 173484, 173485, 173486, 173487, 173488, 173489, 173490, 173491, 173492, 173493, 173494, 173495, 173496, 173497, 173498, 173499, 173500, 173501, 173502, 173503, 173504, 173505, 173506, 173507, 173508, 173509, 173510, 173511, 173512, 173513, 173514, 173515, 173516, 173517, 173518, 173519, 173520, 173521, 173522, 173523, 173524, 173525, 173526, 173527, 173528, 173529, 173530, 173531, 173532, 173533, 173534, 173535, 173536, 173537, 173538, 173539, 173540, 173541, 173542, 173543, 173544, 173545, 173546, 173547, 173548, 173549, 173550, 173551, 173552, 173553, 173554, 173555, 173556, 173557, 173558, 173559, 173560, 173561, 173562, 173563, 173564, 173565, 173566, 173567, 173568, 173569, 173570, 173571, 173572, 173573, 173574, 173575, 173576, 173577, 173578, 173579, 173580, 173581, 173582, 173583, 173584, 173585, 173586, 173587, 173588, 173589, 173590, 173591, 173592, 173593, 173594, 173595, 173596, 173597, 173598, 173599, 173600, 173601, 173602, 173603, 173604, 173605, 173606, 173607, 173608, 173609, 173610, 173611, 173612, 173613, 173614, 173615, 173616, 173617, 173618, 173619, 173620, 173621, 173622, 173623, 173624, 173625, 173626, 173627, 173628, 173629, 173630, 173631, 173632, 173633, 173634, 173635, 173636, 173637, 173638, 173639, 173640, 173641, 173642, 173643, 173644, 173645, 173646, 173647, 173648, 173649, 173650, 173651, 173652, 173653, 173654, 173655, 173656, 173657, 173658, 173659, 173660, 173661, 173662, 173663, 173664, 173665, 173666, 173667, 173668, 173669, 173670, 173671, 173672, 173673, 173674, 173675, 173676, 173677, 173678, 173679, 173680, 173681, 173682, 173683, 173684, 173685, 173686, 173687, 173688, 173689, 173690, 173691, 173692, 173693, 173694, 173695, 173696, 173697, 173698, 173699, 173700, 173701, 173702, 173703, 173704, 173705, 173706, 173707, 173708, 173709, 173710, 173711, 173712, 173713, 173714, 173715, 173716, 173717, 173718, 173719, 173720, 173721, 173722, 173723, 173724, 173725, 173726, 173727, 173728, 173729, 173730, 173731, 173732, 173733, 173734, 173735, 173736, 173737, 173738, 173739, 173740, 173741, 173742, 173743, 173744, 173745, 173746, 173747, 173748, 173749, 173750, 173751, 173752, 173753, 173754, 173755, 173756, 173757, 173758, 173759, 173760, 173761, 173762, 173763, 173764, 173765, 173766, 173767, 173768, 173769, 173770, 173771, 173772, 173773, 173774, 173775, 173776, 173777, 173778, 173779, 173780, 173781, 173782, 173783, 173784, 173785, 173786, 173787, 173788, 173789, 173790, 173791, 173792, 173793, 173794, 173795, 173796, 173797, 173798, 173799, 173800, 173801, 173802, 173803, 173804, 173805, 173806, 173807, 173808, 173809, 173810, 173811, 173812, 173813, 173814, 173815, 173816, 173817, 173818, 173819, 173820, 173821, 173822, 173823, 173824, 173825, 173826, 173827, 173828, 173829, 173830, 173831, 173832, 173833, 173834, 173835, 173836, 173837, 173838, 173839, 173840, 173841, 173842, 173843, 173844, 173845, 173846, 173847, 173848, 173849, 173850, 173851, 173852, 173853, 173854, 173855, 173856, 173857, 173858, 173859, 173860, 173861, 173862, 173863, 173864, 173865, 173866, 173867, 173868, 173869, 173870, 173871, 173872, 173873, 173874, 173875, 173876, 173877, 173878, 173879, 173880, 173881, 173882, 173883, 173884, 173885, 173886, 173887, 173888, 173889, 173890, 173891, 173892, 173893, 173894, 173895, 173896, 173897, 173898, 173899, 173900, 173901, 173902, 173903, 173904, 173905, 173906, 173907, 173908, 173909, 173910, 173911, 173912, 173913, 173914, 173915, 173916, 173917, 173918, 173919, 173920, 173921, 173922, 173923, 173924, 173925, 173926, 173927, 173928, 173929, 173930, 173931, 173932, 173933, 173934, 173935, 173936, 173937, 173938, 173939, 173940, 173941, 173942, 173943, 173944, 173945, 173946, 173947, 173948, 173949, 173950, 173951, 173952, 173953, 173954, 173955, 173956, 173957, 173958, 173959, 173960, 173961, 173962, 173963, 173964, 173965, 173966, 173967, 173968, 173969, 173970, 173971, 173972, 173973, 173974, 173975, 173976, 173977, 173978, 173979, 173980, 173981, 173982, 173983, 173984, 173985, 173986, 173987, 173988, 173989, 173990, 173991, 173992, 173993, 173994, 173995, 173996, 173997, 173998, 173999, 173999, 174000, 174001, 174002, 174003, 174004, 174005, 174006, 174007, 174008, 174009, 174010, 174011, 174012, 174013, 174014, 174015, 174016, 174017, 174018, 174019, 174020, 174021, 174022, 174023, 174024, 174025, 174026, 174027, 174028, 174029, 174030, 174031, 174032, 174033, 174034, 174035, 174036, 174037, 174038, 174039, 174040, 174041, 174042, 174043, 174044, 174045, 174046, 174047, 174048, 174049, 174050, 174051, 174052, 174053, 174054, 174055, 174056, 174057, 174058, 174059, 174060, 174061, 174062, 174063, 174064, 174065, 174066, 174067, 174068, 174069, 174070, 174071, 174072, 174073, 174074, 174075, 174076, 174077, 174078, 174079, 174080, 174081, 174082, 174083, 174084, 174085, 174086, 174087, 174088, 174089, 174090, 174091, 174092, 174093, 174094, 174095, 174096, 174097, 174098, 174099, 174100, 174101, 174102, 174103, 174104, 174105, 174106, 174107, 174108, 174109, 174110, 174111, 174112, 174113, 174114, 174115, 174116, 174117, 174118, 174119, 174120, 174121, 174122, 174123, 174124, 174125, 174126, 174127, 174128, 174129, 174130, 174131, 174132, 174133, 174134, 174135, 174136, 174137, 174138, 174139, 174140, 174141, 174142, 174143, 174144, 174145, 174146, 174147, 174148, 174149, 174150, 174151, 174152, 174153, 174154, 174155, 174156, 174157, 174158, 174159, 174160, 174161, 174162, 174163, 174164, 174165, 174166, 174167, 174168, 174169, 174170, 174171, 174172, 174173, 174174, 174175, 174176, 174177, 174178, 174179, 174180, 174181, 174182, 174183, 174184, 174185, 174186, 174187, 174188, 174189, 174190, 174191, 174192, 174193, 174194, 174195, 174196, 174197, 174198, 174199, 174200, 174201, 174202, 174203, 174204, 174205, 174206, 174207, 174208, 174209, 174210, 174211, 174212, 174213, 174214, 174215, 174216, 174217, 174218, 174219, 174220, 174221, 1

- (DNB).
 (Venn
 Verse
 Master
 SYDEN-
 spint for
 21653).
 I Earl.
 (23575),
 II Earl.
 699). See
 NERS.
 Sir Philip.
 11516,
 of Ireland
 changes],
 and more
 20109 by
 title 5235;
 2060.
 Walsing-
 mary-DNB.
 (DNB).
 5415,
 12093,
 Lok's map,
 recension],
 by book-
 23089
 my prayers,
 760, *1234
 11342,
 20330,
- 20544, *21132, 23527, *¶23578 (23581,
 23575, 21653), 23649, 25915 (25897, 25911),
 T. Powell, *Loves leprosie*, 1598-SILVER.
Epistle: 6333, 13633 (13624), 25891 (25911).
 See 6789, 10667, 17331; Minsheu List.
- SIDNEY, Robert, *II Earl of Leicester*. 587,
 *¶13162, *¶23578 (23581, 23575, 21653),
 24810.
- SIDNEY (Blount), Sarah = Robert *I Earl*.
 24691.
- SIGAETUS, SEGHETUS. See SEGGETT.
- SIGISMUND II, *King of Poland*. 16571.
- SIGNARD, I., 'Huguenot minister'. Verse 21139.
- SILVESTER. See SYLVESTER.
- SIM the butler [fiction]. Verse 13540.
- SIMAND, Jo. [?John Symondes of Middle Temple]. *3.
- SYME, John, 'Preacher at Leigh, Essex' (STC).
 Prose 18420.
- SYMKINS, Christopher, *Schismatic separatist at Amsterdam*. *5345.
- SIMLER, Josias, *Swiss scholar* (N BG). Prose
 4074; see 24668 and 24669.
- SIMS, John, 'of Charde, Soms.' [?the next].
 19945.
- SYMES, John, *of Poundsford (Vis. Soms.)*. *21838
 as Simmes.
- SIMMES, Valentine, *Bookseller*. Prose 1053,
 5653; perhaps 749, 3068, 15379, 17844, 24097.
- SYMONDS, William, *Divine* (DNB). Edits
 ¶22791 as W. S.
- SIMONIDES. See SIMSON.
- SIMSON, Adam, *Minister of New Abbey*. Verse
 22567.
- SIMSON, Andrew, *Scottish divine, d. 1590*
 (DNB). ¶13950.
- SIMPSON, Andrew, *Bailie of Edinburgh*. W. M.,
 *Edinburghs alphabet-E.
- SIMSON, Andrew, *Clergyman* (STC, father of
 Andrew-DNB d. 1712). Prose 6112.
- SIMSON, Archibald, *Divine* (DNB). Edits 143
 as A. S., 23598-23600 inc.
- SIMSON, Gabriel, *Printer*. Perhaps prose 3869.
- SYMPSON, George, 'Vicar of Syndon [sic],
 Sussex' [cf. Foster]. See 13923.
- SIMSON, John, 'London preacher' [presumably
 Venn 1576]. Minsheu List.
- SIMPSON, Nicholas, D.D. (Foster 1565). 165.
- SIMSON, Samuel, of Notts. (Venn 1606). Verse
 11468.
- SIMSON, William, *Divine, d. 1620?* (DNB).
 Verse 4660, 22624, 25210.
- SINCLAIR, George, *V Earl of Caithness*. See
 10667 [blunder as St. Calre, Carceynes].
- SINCLAIR, Henry, *III Lord Sinclair*. 24797
 [sig. B2].
- SINCLAIR, John, *Soldier, son of George above*.
 See 18022.
- SINCLAIR, Sir John, *Dean of gild, Edinburgh*.
 *88, *139, *23262.
- SINCLAIR, John, 'Master of Berriedale', grandson
 of George. *20697.
- SINCLAIR, John, *IX Lord Sinclair*. See 10667
 [blunder as Henry St. Char].
- SINGLETON, Hugh, *Printer*. Signed prose
 20848, undated-F. of 25258; unsigned prose
 Lemnius, *Sanctuarie of salvation-HD*.
- SINGLETON, Thomas [probably the next]. Verse
 24776.
- SINGLETON, Thomas, *Principal of Brasenose*
 (Foster 1573). *6420 as Shingleton, 20172,
 *25150; edits 19021, 19022; verse 3194, 4756.
- SINGLETON, William, *of the Middle Temple*
 (Foster 1621). Verse 11163, 17636.
- SIXESMITH, Thomas, *Fellow of Brasenose*
 (Foster). Edits 3625 (3629), 3627, 3628.
- SKELTON (Crisp), Anne = [?Samuel], daughter
 of Nicholas. *11672 (11679, 11652).
- SKELTON, John, *Poet* (DNB). Epistle 24796,
 Whittington, *Epigrammata*, 1519-HN.; Skelton's
 Ghost [i.e. editor], verse 22614.
- SKENE, Alexander, *Advocate, brother of Sir*
John. Prose 24623a.
- SKENE, Sir James, *I Bt. and Judge*. *17207,
 *17208, Edinburgh *Theses*, 1630-O.
- SKENE, Sir John, *Lord Curriehill* (DNB). Edits
 21877 with privilege; certifies 21892 [date
 1611-HD.], 21893, s. sh. *Act . . . seasing-F*.
- SKENE, Robert. Edits 5957.
- SKEVINGTON, Thomas, *of Skeffington* (Venn
 1565). 23277.
- SKIDMORE. See SCUDAMORE.
- SKINNER, John, *Douay scholar and priest*. See
 JOHN WARREN (alias).

Personal Index

- SKINNER, Robert, *Bishop of Worcester*. See 10667 misnamed John.
- SKINNER, Thomas, *Lord Mayor*. 23606 by bookseller [see changes].
- SKINNER, Sir Vincent, of Thornton College (Venn). *1816.
- SKIP, John, *Bishop of Hereford*. *2983 = 21617.
- SKIPPOON, Philip, *Soldier* (DNB). ¶7366.
- SKIPWITH, Sir Henry, *I Bt.* ¶25992.
- SKIPWITH, Sir William, *Father of preceding*. 11068 only, 25057.
- SKREVEN. See SCRIVEN.
- SLADE, James, 'Captain'. *16942.
- SLANY, —— [London]. *5700.
- SLANY (Pheasant), Margaret = Sir Stephen. *21165.
- SLANY, Sir Stephen, *Lord Mayor*. *19799, *21296; epistle *18282.
- SLATER, SCLATER, etc.
- SLATYER, John, *Brother of author* (Venn 1598). Verse 22634.
- SCLATER, William, *Divine* (DNB). Epistle *1941.
- SCLATER, William, *the younger, Divine* (DNB). Edits 21844, 21846, 21848; verse 13519.
- SLEEP, Anthony, of Trinity College (Venn). *18206.
- SLEIGH, Edmund, of Derby, uncle of Hall. *21523; see 12662 (12706, 12635).
- SLYGH, R., 'of Egginton'. *20207.
- SLINGSBY, Sir William, *Carver to Queen* (Vis. Yks.). Minsheu List.
- SLOPER, John, *Fellow of King's* (Venn). Verse 13519.
- SMALMAN, Stephen, of Wildertop, Shrops. †26014 by bookseller.
- SMALLWOOD, Alan, *M.A.* (Venn). Verse 3.
- SMARLET, Josua, 'Physician and surgeon'. Verse 5446.
- SMART, Humfrey, *M.A.* (Foster). Verse 13595.
- SMART, Ithiel, *M.A.* (Venn). Edits 20683.
- SMETHWICK, John, *Bookseller*. As Stationers' warden registering copyright, name accidentally put in imprimatur of 21544.
- SMITH, SMYTHE, etc.
- SMITH, Adam. Verse 5375 and 1618-private hands [cf. 5373, etc.].
- SMITH [Cleophas ?], 'of St. Antholin, London'. Epistle *12203.
- SMITH, Edward, *B.D.* (Venn 1597). Verse 24309.
- SMITH, Edward, of Lincoln's Inn. Minsheu List.
- SMITH, Edward, *Brother of Miles below*. 23508 by editor.
- SMITH, Frances (2024). See CECIL.
- SMITH, George, 'of London'. *25624.
- SMITH, Sir George, *City captain*. Epistle *1507.
- SMITH, Gervase. Verse 19299.
- SMITH, Henry, *Master of Magdalene* (Venn 1591). ¶21638; edits 4479.
- SMITH, Sir Hugh, of Long Ashton (Vis. Soms.). †¶21869.
- SMITH, Humphrey, *Alderman*. *5676.
- SMITH, Ja. Verse 633.
- SMITH, John, 'Student of author'. 6759 [see changes].
- SMITH, Sir John, *Brother of Sir Thomas the merchant*. Epistle 1598 [N3v].
- SMITH, John, the Se-Baptist (DNB). Epistle *12567; see 235, 5450, 12662 (12706, 12635).
- SMITH, John, *Alderman* [= mayor] of Kendal. *24475.
- SMITH, John, 'of Norfolk'. Verse 24043 [cf. Thomas].
- SMITH, John, *Soldier and colonist*, d. 1631 (DNB). Verse 18673, 23726.
- SMITH, John, *Genealogist*, d. 1640 (DNB). 24821.
- SMITH, Sir John, *Son of Sir Thomas the merchant*. 25902.
- SMITH, Sir John, *Bailie of Edinburgh*. *139, *13173, W. M., *Edinburghs alphabet-E.
- SMITH, Jude, *Religious writer* (STC). Verse 21485.
- SMITH (Langton), Margaret = Sir Richard. 18623; epistle 18521.
- SMITH, Miles, *Bishop of Gloucester*. 1869; prose 1086 (1077).
- SMITH, N., 'Cousin of author'. Verse 22788 (22790).
- SMITH, Sir Nicholas, of E Inn (Foster 1590). Verse 5 [cf. 23769].
- SMITH, Sir Owen, of St. [cf. 7375].
- SMITH, Peter, D.D. (Ve 25688, 25700a).
- SMITH, Richard, *Chancellor*. See 5991.
- SMITH, Richard, 'Clerk' (See 5991). Verse 21120.
- SMITH, Richard, *Surgeon* [indistinguishable]. Verse 1.
- SMITH, Richard, *Bookseller*. 185, 5638, 12403; anon. signed in 11638 [cf. also perhaps 629].
- SMITH, Richard, *Mayor of* [cf. 11638].
- SMITH, Sir Richard, *Surveyor of Thomas the merchant*. O [changes].
- SMITH, Richard, *Bishop of* [cf. 1019, S. Austins rule, 1636-].
- SMITH (Blount), Sarah = chant. *¶6499.
- SMITH, Simon, 'Notable s...'. See 5991.
- SMITH, Solomon, *Marshal T. Fettiplace, Celestiall L...*
- SMITH, Thomas, *unidentifiable*. Verse 7100 [gent.], 23752 25295 [student].
- SMITH, Thomas, *Clerk of* [cf. 11638]. *jailed 1541. See W. GRAY, E...*
- SMITH, Thomas, 'Pastor of' [cf. 11638]. See 13923.
- SMITH, Sir Thomas, *President Requests*, d. 1609 (DNB). *
- SMITH, Thomas, *Customer next*. *800, *15441.
- SMITH, Sir Thomas, *Mercer* [cf. 11638]. *10, 1649, by editor, ¶64 11655 (11652), 12736, 127 14817 by editor [see changes]. *18417, 18420 by editor, *¶19088 = ¶1616-HD. of [see changes], 21085, ¶21 23350, 23677, 24628, 2533 J. Bentley, *Harmonie of

- SMITH, Sir Nicholas, of Exeter and Lincoln's Inn (Foster 1590). Verse 5461, 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769].
- SMITH, Sir Owen, of Stiffkey (Venn). *7373 [cf. 7375].
- SMITH, Peter, D.D. (Venn 1602). Edits 25688, 25700a.
- SMITH, Richard, Chancellor at Douay (DNB). See 5991.
- SMITH, Richard, 'Clerk' (supposedly Venn 1560). Verse 21120.
- SMITH, Richard, Surgeon [two in Royal college indistinguishable]. Verse 1360 only.
- SMITH, Richard, Bookseller. Edits 1577-E. of 185, 5638, 12403; anon. verse 11636 but signed in 11638 [cf. also R. S.]; prose 7, perhaps 629.
- SMITH, Richard, Mayor of Gloucester. *12171.
- SMITH, Sir Richard, Surveyor-general, brother of Thomas the merchant. One issue 18641 [see changes].
- SMITH, Richard, Bishop of Chalcedon (DNB). 1019, S. Austins rule, 1636-DE; see 10740.
- SMITH (Blount), Sarah = Sir Thomas Merchant. *¶6499.
- SMITH, Simon, 'Notable swimmer'. 6840.
- SMITH, Solomon, Marshal of Admiralty Court. T. Fettiplace, Celestial lampre, 1637-PN.²
- SMITH, Thomas, unidentified: 10601 [cousin]; verse 7100 [gent.], 23752 only [neighbour], 25295 [student].
- SMITH, Thomas, Clerk of Council to Queen, jailed 1541. See W. GRAY, Breve apologie-L.
- SMITH, Thomas, 'Pastor of Henfield, Sussex'. See 13923.
- SMITH, Sir Thomas, Presumably the Master of Requests, d. 1609 (DNB). *21787.
- SMITH, Thomas, Customer, d. 1591, father of next. *800, *15441.
- SMITH, Sir Thomas, Merchant, d. 1625 (DNB). 810, 1649, by editor, ¶6499, 6845, *†7133, 11655 (11652), 12736, 12796, 14699, 14700, 14817 by editor [see changes], 15493, 16657, *18417, 18420 by editor, 18532, *¶19091, *¶19088 = ¶1616-HD. of 19093, *19967 [see changes], 21085, ¶21649, 21828, 22577, *23350, 23677, 24628, 25354, *25952, 25962, J. Bentley, *Harmonie of scriptures, 1600-L.,
- T. Cooper, *Mysterie of government-R.; epistle *13697.
- SMITH, Thomas, 'of Clerkenwell, gentleman to Lord Lisle'. 17155.
- SMITH, Thomas, 'of Norfolk' [cf. John]. Verse 24043.
- SMITH, Sir Thomas, of Hough, Ches., d. 1614. *7293, 19923.
- SMITH, Sir Thomas, Mayor of Chester (Keeler). *†21437, *¶23720.
- SMYTHE, Thomas, I Viscount Strangford. See 10667.
- SMITH, Thomas, Bishop of Carlisle. Verse 1441a.
- SMITH, W. Verse 22454.
- SMITH, William, 'Parson of Ford, Sussex'. See 13923.
- SMITH, William, Master of Clare (Venn 1573). 25797; edits 4493.
- SMITH, William, Warden of Wadham (Foster 1599). See 25327.
- SNAPE, Nathaniel, of Gray's Inn. Edits 19089, 19092.
- SNELLING, Henry, Gent. Verse 19808.
- SNELLING, Thomas, M.A. (Foster 1634). Verse 91.
- SNODHAM, Thomas, Printer. Perhaps unsigned prose 19454, 24912; consider 21520.
- SNOW (Cavendish), Elizabeth = Richard, Gentlewoman of the chamber. J. Marbeck, Youth and age-L.⁴³
- SOBER, Sir Seldom. See JOHN TAYLOR.
- SOLOMEAUX, Paul, 'Gallus Vandomiensis'. Verse 6044a.
- SOME, Robert, Master of Peterhouse (DNB). 19604.
- SOAME, Sir Stephen, the elder, Lord Mayor. *12307, *18131, *20756, *23864, †24216 by A. Munday.
- SOME, Thomas, Divine (DNB). Edits 15271 and earlier-HD. (15276); verse 24368; perhaps prose 15274.
- SOME, Thomas, Vicar of Staines (Foster). Min-sheu List.
- SOAME, Sir Thomas, Alderman (Keeler). *1505, *3536.
- SOMERS, Sir George, Discoverer (DNB). Epistle 21660.

- SOMERSET (Russell), Anne = Henry I Marquis. 21456; epistle 11831, *16696.
- SOMERSET, Charles, *I Earl of Worcester*. See 1967, 12140 = 14999a = 17017.
- SOMERSET, Sir Charles, *Son of next*. Minsheu List.
- SOMERSET, Edward, *IV Earl of Worcester*. 3398, 4165a, 4247, 5374, ¶10926, *11496, 13309, 13323 (24151), 13324, 13326, 13366, ¶17334; epistle *3832, 6333, 18105; see 17331.
- SOMERSET, Edward, *II Marquis of Worcester*. 3562.
- SOMERSET, Henry, *I Marquis of Worcester*. 22553; see 10667, 17332.
- SOMERSET, Thomas, *Viscount Somerset*. *17699, 21625; see 10667.
- SOMERVILLE, Peter, *Bailie of Edinburgh*. *13258.
- SONDS. See SANDYS.
- SOPPETH, Edward, *Augustinian* (Foster). Edits 19816.
- SOROCOLD, Thomas, *Divine* (DNB). Verse 10513 as S. D. [signed in 10514].
- SORRELL, John, *of Waltham (Vis. Essex)*. *1476.
- SOTHEBY, John, *of Gray's Inn*. Verse 3.
- SOTHEBY, Samuel, *Chaplain on 1604 embassy to Russia* (? Venn). See 12662 (12706, 12635).
- SOTHERTON, Nowell, *Baron of the Exchequer*. 5485.
- SOTO, Andreas à, O.F.M., *Spanish writer*. Epistle and approbation B. Jackson, *Manuductio*, 1616-F.
- SOUCHE. Listed with ZOUCHE.
- SOUTH, John, *Regius professor* (Foster 1608). Verse 13018.
- SOUTH, Thomas, *Esq.* 18073 by editor.
- SOUTH, Warner, *Canon of Wells* (Foster). Verse 4192, 24703; Minsheu List.
- SOUTHCOT, Thomas, *of Mohun's Ottery (Vis. Devon)*. 21841.
- SOUTHWELL family, *of Woodrising*. See 6270-L.
- SOUTHWELL (Howard), Elizabeth = Sir Robert, *Lady of the Privy Chamber*. 23474 (23488), 23484; epistle 16696.
- SOUTHWELL, Elizabeth, *Daughter of preceding, maid of honour eloping with Sir Robert Dudley*. 23491 [see changes].
- SOUTHWELL, Frances and Katherine (23492). See RODNEY and VERNEY.
- SOUTHWELL, Richard, *Father of Robert*. ¶22969 and earlier-USH.
- SOUTHWELL, Robert, *S.J., poet* (DNB): Cousin of 22956 identified as W. S. in 22963.
- SOUTHWELL, Sir Thomas, *of Wood Rising (Vis. Norf.)*. ¶21869; epistle 15037.
- SOUTHWELL?, W. See ROBERT above.
- SPALDING, Samuel, *Great Level adventurer*. *Fens map in 17827.
- SPARKE, Geo. Verse 23704.
- SPARKE, Michael, *the elder, Bookseller*. Prose 10416, 12391, 13449, 18010, 23016; also see FRANCIS QUARLES (17824).
- SPARKE, Michael, *the younger, Bookseller*. Prose 1432.
- SPARKE, Thomas, *Divine* (DNB). 21019.
- SPEED, John, *Historian* (DNB). Verse 12500; see 25327.
- SPEED, John *the younger, Scholar* (DNB). Verse 23047; prose 19302.
- SPEED, Oswald, *of Pembroke College (Venn)*. Verse L. Staveley, *Brief discourse-HN*.
- SPEGHT, Thomas, *Schoolmaster* (DNB). Edits 5077, more 5080; verse 1411, 11049 as Th. Sp. Ebor., 20768.
- SPEIDELL, John, *Mathematician* (Taylor). Prose 5584.
- SPEIR, Sara [*? of Edinburgh*]. 12319 by printer.
- SPEKE, Sir George, *of White Lackington, d. 1584*. 19894.
- SPEKE, Sir George, *the younger, of the Middle Temple*. 12358.
- SPEKE, George, III, *of the Middle Temple* (Foster 1607). See 5811.
- SPEKE, Sir Thomas, *of the Privy Chamber, father of Sir George I*. 2760 by printer.
- SPELMAN, Sir Henry, *Historian* (DNB). *11572, ¶14443; verse 1853, 23041 and 23044; Minsheu List; consider SIR H. S.
- SPELMAN, Sir John, *Author* (DNB). Edits 2369.
- SPENCAEUS. See SPENS.
- SPENCER (Sidney), Dorothy = Henry I Earl of Sunderland. 21063; epistle *15465.
- SPENSER, Edmund, *Poet* (DNB). 21499 by editor; verse 5622 as 18428.
As Colin Clout 2270
16658.
- SPENCER, Sir Edward, (Foster 1609). Epistle
- SPENCER, Sir John, Lord
- SPENCER, John, Poem (DNB). Verse 13016
- SPENCER, Sir John, *of changes*. Minsheu List
- SPENCER, John, Bookseller, prose 12417, 12501, 12502, 12503, 12504, 12505, 12506, 12507, 12508, 12509, 12510, 12511, 12512, 12513, 12514, 12515, 12516, 12517, 12518, 12519, 12520, 12521, 12522, 12523, 12524, 12525, 12526, 12527, 12528, 12529, 12530, 12531, 12532, 12533, 12534, 12535, 12536, 12537, 12538, 12539, 12540, 12541, 12542, 12543, 12544, 12545, 12546, 12547, 12548, 12549, 12550, 12551, 12552, 12553, 12554, 12555, 12556, 12557, 12558, 12559, 12560, 12561, 12562, 12563, 12564, 12565, 12566, 12567, 12568, 12569, 12570, 12571, 12572, 12573, 12574, 12575, 12576, 12577, 12578, 12579, 12580, 12581, 12582, 12583, 12584, 12585, 12586, 12587, 12588, 12589, 12590, 12591, 12592, 12593, 12594, 12595, 12596, 12597, 12598, 12599, 12600, 12601, 12602, 12603, 12604, 12605, 12606, 12607, 12608, 12609, 12610, 12611, 12612, 12613, 12614, 12615, 12616, 12617, 12618, 12619, 12620, 12621, 12622, 12623, 12624, 12625, 12626, 12627, 12628, 12629, 12630, 12631, 12632, 12633, 12634, 12635, 12636, 12637, 12638, 12639, 12640, 12641, 12642, 12643, 12644, 12645, 12646, 12647, 12648, 12649, 12650, 12651, 12652, 12653, 12654, 12655, 12656, 12657, 12658, 12659, 12660, 12661, 12662, 12663, 12664, 12665, 12666, 12667, 12668, 12669, 12670, 12671, 12672, 12673, 12674, 12675, 12676, 12677, 12678, 12679, 12680, 12681, 12682, 12683, 12684, 12685, 12686, 12687, 12688, 12689, 12690, 12691, 12692, 12693, 12694, 12695, 12696, 12697, 12698, 12699, 12700, 12701, 12702, 12703, 12704, 12705, 12706, 12707, 12708, 12709, 12710, 12711, 12712, 12713, 12714, 12715, 12716, 12717, 12718, 12719, 12720, 12721, 12722, 12723, 12724, 12725, 12726, 12727, 12728, 12729, 12730, 12731, 12732, 12733, 12734, 12735, 12736, 12737, 12738, 12739, 12740, 12741, 12742, 12743, 12744, 12745, 12746, 12747, 12748, 12749, 12750, 12751, 12752, 12753, 12754, 12755, 12756, 12757, 12758, 12759, 12760, 12761, 12762, 12763, 12764, 12765, 12766, 12767, 12768, 12769, 12770, 12771, 12772, 12773, 12774, 12775, 12776, 12777, 12778, 12779, 12780, 12781, 12782, 12783, 12784, 12785, 12786, 12787, 12788, 12789, 12790, 12791, 12792, 12793, 12794, 12795, 12796, 12797, 12798, 12799, 12800, 12801, 12802, 12803, 12804, 12805, 12806, 12807, 12808, 12809, 12810, 12811, 12812, 12813, 12814, 12815, 12816, 12817, 12818, 12819, 12820, 12821, 12822, 12823, 12824, 12825, 12826, 12827, 12828, 12829, 12830, 12831, 12832, 12833, 12834, 12835, 12836, 12837, 12838, 12839, 12840, 12841, 12842, 12843, 12844, 12845, 12846, 12847, 12848, 12849, 12850, 12851, 12852, 12853, 12854, 12855, 12856, 12857, 12858, 12859, 12860, 12861, 12862, 12863, 12864, 12865, 12866, 12867, 12868, 12869, 12870, 12871, 12872, 12873, 12874, 12875, 12876, 12877, 12878, 12879, 12880, 12881, 12882, 12883, 12884, 12885, 12886, 12887, 12888, 12889, 12890, 12891, 12892, 12893, 12894, 12895, 12896, 12897, 12898, 12899, 12900, 12901, 12902, 12903, 12904, 12905, 12906, 12907, 12908, 12909, 12910, 12911, 12912, 12913, 12914, 12915, 12916, 12917, 12918, 12919, 12920, 12921, 12922, 12923, 12924, 12925, 12926, 12927, 12928, 12929, 12930, 12931, 12932, 12933, 12934, 12935, 12936, 12937, 12938, 12939, 12940, 12941, 12942, 12943, 12944, 12945, 12946, 12947, 12948, 12949, 12950, 12951, 12952, 12953, 12954, 12955, 12956, 12957, 12958, 12959, 12960, 12961, 12962, 12963, 12964, 12965, 12966, 12967, 12968, 12969, 12970, 12971, 12972, 12973, 12974, 12975, 12976, 12977, 12978, 12979, 12980, 12981, 12982, 12983, 12984, 12985, 12986, 12987, 12988, 12989, 12990, 12991, 12992, 12993, 12994, 12995, 12996, 12997, 12998, 12999, 12999, 13000, 13001, 13002, 13003, 13004, 13005, 13006, 13007, 13008, 13009, 130010, 130011, 130012, 130013, 130014, 130015, 130016, 130017, 130018, 130019, 130020, 130021, 130022, 130023, 130024, 130025, 130026, 130027, 130028, 130029, 130030, 130031, 130032, 130033, 130034, 130035, 130036, 130037, 130038, 130039, 130040, 130041, 130042, 130043, 130044, 130045, 130046, 130047, 130048, 130049, 130050, 130051, 130052, 130053, 130054, 130055, 130056, 130057, 130058, 130059, 130060, 130061, 130062, 130063, 130064, 130065, 130066, 130067, 130068, 130069, 130070, 130071, 130072, 130073, 130074, 130075, 130076, 130077, 130078, 130079, 130080, 130081, 130082, 130083, 130084, 130085, 130086, 130087, 130088, 130089, 130090, 130091, 130092, 130093, 130094, 130095, 130096, 130097, 130098, 130099, 1300100, 1300101, 1300102, 1300103, 1300104, 1300105, 1300106, 1300107, 1300108, 1300109, 1300110, 1300111, 1300112, 1300113, 1300114, 1300115, 1300116, 1300117, 1300118, 1300119, 1300120, 1300121, 1300122, 1300123, 1300124, 1300125, 1300126, 1300127, 1300128, 1300129, 1300130, 1300131, 1300132, 1300133, 1300134, 1300135, 1300136, 1300137, 1300138, 1300139, 1300140, 1300141, 1300142, 1300143, 1300144, 1300145, 1300146, 1300147, 1300148, 1300149, 1300150, 1300151, 1300152, 1300153, 1300154, 1300155, 1300156, 1300157, 1300158, 1300159, 1300160, 1300161, 1300162, 1300163, 1300164, 1300165, 1300166, 1300167, 1300168, 1300169, 1300170, 1300171, 1300172, 1300173, 1300174, 1300175, 1300176, 1300177, 1300178, 1300179, 1300180, 1300181, 1300182, 1300183, 1300184, 1300185, 1300186, 1300187, 1300188, 1300189, 1300190, 1300191, 1300192, 1300193, 1300194, 1300195, 1300196, 1300197, 1300198, 1300199, 1300200, 1300201, 1300202, 1300203, 1300204, 1300205, 1300206, 1300207, 1300208, 1300209, 1300210, 1300211, 1300212, 1300213, 1300214, 1300215, 1300216, 1300217, 1300218, 1300219, 1300220, 1300221, 1300222, 1300223, 1300224, 1300225, 1300226, 1300227, 1300228, 1300229, 1300230, 1300231, 1300232, 1300233, 1300234, 1300235, 1300236, 1300237, 1300238, 1300239, 1300240, 1300241, 1300242, 1300243, 1300244, 1300245, 1300246, 1300247, 1300248, 1300249, 1300250, 1300251, 1300252, 1300253, 1300254, 1300255, 1300256, 1300257, 1300258, 1300259, 1300260, 1300261, 1300262, 1300263, 1300264, 1300265, 1300266, 1300267, 1300268, 1300269, 1300270, 1300271, 1300272, 1300273, 1300274, 1300275, 1300276, 1300277, 1300278, 1300279, 1300280, 1300281, 1300282, 1300283, 1300284, 1300285, 1300286, 1300287, 1300288, 1300289, 1300290, 1300291, 1300292, 1300293, 1300294, 1300295, 1300296, 1300297, 1300298, 1300299, 1300300, 1300301, 1300302, 1300303, 1300304, 1300305, 1300306, 1300307, 1300308, 1300309, 1300310, 1300311, 1300312, 1300313, 1300314, 1300315, 1300316, 1300317, 1300318, 1300319, 1300320, 1300321, 1300322, 1300323, 1300324, 1300325, 1300326, 1300327, 1300328, 1300329, 1300330, 1300331, 1300332, 1300333, 1300334, 1300335, 1300336, 1300337, 1300338, 1300339, 1300340, 1300341, 1300342, 1300343, 1300344, 1300345, 1300346, 1300347, 1300348, 1300349, 1300350, 1300351, 1300352, 1300353, 1300354, 1300355, 1300356, 1300357, 1300358, 1300359, 1300360, 1300361, 1300362, 1300363, 1300364, 1300365, 1300366, 1300367, 1300368, 1300369, 1300370, 1300371, 1300372, 1300373, 1300374, 1300375, 1300376, 1300377, 1300378, 1300379, 1300380, 1300381, 1300382, 1300383, 1300384, 1300385, 1300386, 1300387, 1300388, 1300389, 1300390, 1300391, 1300392, 1300393, 1300394, 1300395, 1300396, 1300397, 1300398, 1300399, 1300400, 1300401, 1300402, 1300403, 1300404, 1300405, 1300406, 1300407, 1300408, 1300409, 1300410, 1300411, 1300412, 1300413, 1300414, 1300415, 1300416, 1300417, 1300418, 1300419, 1300420, 1300421, 1300422, 1300423, 1300424, 1300425, 1300426, 1300427, 1300428, 1300429, 1300430, 1300431, 1300432, 1300433, 1300434, 1300435, 1300436, 1300437, 1300438, 1300439, 1300440, 1300441, 1300442, 1300443, 1300444, 1300445, 1300446, 1300447, 1300448, 1300449, 1300450, 1300451, 1300452, 1300453, 1300454, 1300455, 1300456, 1300457, 1300458, 1300459, 1300460, 1300461, 1300462, 1300463, 1300464, 1300465, 1300466, 1300467, 1300468, 1300469, 1300470, 1300471, 1300472, 1300473, 1300474, 1300475, 1300476, 1300477, 1300478, 1300479, 1300480, 1300481, 1300482, 1300483, 1300484, 1300485, 1300486, 1300487, 1300488, 1300489, 1300490, 1300491, 1300492, 1300493, 1300494, 1300495, 1300496, 1300497, 1300498, 1300499, 1300500, 1300501, 1300502, 1300503, 1300504, 1300505, 1300506, 1300507, 1300508, 1300509, 1300510, 1300511, 1300512, 1300513, 1300514, 1300515, 1300516, 1300517, 1300518, 1300519, 1300520, 1300521, 1300522, 1300523, 1300524, 1300525, 1300526, 1300527, 1300528, 1300529, 1300530, 1300531, 1300532, 1300533, 1300534, 1300535, 1300536, 1300537, 1300538, 1300539, 1300540, 1300541, 1300542, 1300543, 1300544, 1300545, 1300546, 1300547, 1300548, 1300549, 1300550, 1300551, 1300552, 1300553, 1300554, 1300555, 1300556, 1300557, 1300558, 1300559, 1300550, 1300551, 1300552, 1300553, 1300554, 1300555, 1300556, 1300557, 1300558, 1300559, 1300560, 1300561, 1300562, 1300563, 1300564, 1300565, 1300566, 1300567, 1300568, 1300569, 1300570, 1300571, 1300572, 1300573, 1300574, 1300575, 1300576, 1300577, 1300578, 1300579, 1300580, 1300581, 1300582, 1300583, 1300584, 1300585, 1300586, 1300587, 1300588, 1300589, 1300590, 1300591, 1300592, 1300593, 1300594, 1300595, 1300596, 1300597, 1300598, 1300599, 1300600, 1300601, 1300602, 1300603, 1300604, 1300605, 1300606, 1300607, 1300608, 1300609, 1300610, 1300611, 1300612, 1300613, 1300614, 1300615, 1300616, 1300617, 1300618, 1300619, 1300620, 1300621, 1300622, 1300623, 1300624, 1300625, 1300626, 1300627, 1300628, 1300629, 1300630, 1300631, 1300632, 1300633, 1300634, 1300635, 1300636, 1300637, 1300638, 1300639, 1300640, 1300641, 1300642, 1300643, 1300644, 1300645, 1300646, 1300647, 1300648, 1300649, 1300650, 1300651, 1300652, 1300653, 1300654, 1300655, 1300656, 1300657, 1300658, 1300659, 1300660, 1300661, 1300662, 1300663, 1300664, 1300665, 1300666, 1300667, 1300668, 1300669

- editor; verse 5642 as Edw., 12900, 15318, 18428.
As Colin Clout: 22872; epistle presumably 16658.
- SPENCER, Sir Edward, *Son of Robert below* (Foster 1609). Epistle 23071; Minsheu List.
- SPENCER, Sir John, *Lord Mayor* (DNB). *19875.
- SPENSER, John, *President of Corpus Christi* (DNB). *6420; edits 13713 as I. S.; see 17944.
- SPENCER, Sir John, of Offley, Bt. †351 [see changes]; Minsheu List.
- SPENCER, John, *Bookseller and librarian*. Signed prose 12417, 12421, 17889, 24331, 25670; probably 24397 as Anonym. Musophil.; perhaps 1675.
- SPENCER, Richard, *Son of next.* Epistle 23071.
- SPENCER, Robert, *I Baron Spencer*. 3418, 10763, 14311, 25103; see 17332.
- SPENCER, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn, d. 1629. *11670; epistle *6205; Minsheu List.
- SPENCER, Thomas, of Claverdon, uncle of next. 11200.
- SPENCER, Sir Thomas, *I Bt.* Minsheu List.
- SPENCER, William, *II Baron Spencer*. 19323, 23071, 24294, †25102; see 10667.
- SPENCAEUS, Georgius, *M.D.* Verse 23070.
- SPENCE, Sir James, of the royal household. Minsheu List.
- SPENSE, James, *Minister of Alva*. Verse 10696, 23070, R. Williamson, *Paedagogia-C.³* [impf.]. and partly 1635-E. as M. I. Sp.
- SPENS, Josephus, 'SS. Theol. Dr.' Verse 23070.
- SPENCE, Robert, *Scotobritannus* (STC). Verse 15078.
- SPENSER. See SPENCER.
- SPICER, Richard, *Physician* (Foster 1611). Verse 12974; prose 21426.
- SPICER, Thomas (? Venn). Verse 5461.
- SPIGURNELL, Andrew. Edits 21740 [postdating 21741].
- SPIGURNEL, Thomas. Verse 18276.
- SPILJARDUS, Johannes, *Dutch preacher* (Schotel). Verse 1106.
- SPINOLA, Ambrose, *Marquis, soldier* (NBB). 1529 = 13926a.
- SPOTTISWOOD, John, *Archbishop of St. Andrews*. 698a, ¶1496, 11138, ¶11144, *12480, 15368,
- ¶16870 [see changes], *St. Andrews (Leonard) Theses, 1616-c.²*; see 10667.
- SPRATT, Thomas, *Somerset clergyman* (Foster 1606). Epistle *1941.
- SPRATT or SPROT, William, of *St. Antholin, London*. Epistle *12203.
- SPRING, Sir William, *I Bt.* Presentation 18981; verse 18981.
- SPRINGHAM, — [of London]. *5700.
- SPRINT, John, *Theologian, d. 1623* (DNB). Verse 23294 [cf. I. S. at errata].
- SPROT. See SPRATT.
- SPURSTOW, William, *East India committee-man* (Keeler). Epistle *25963; Minsheu List.
- SQUIRE, Adam, of Balliol (Foster). Verse 14725.
- SQUIRE, John, *Vicar of St. Leonard, Shoreditch* (Venn 1600). See 23920 and 23923; Minsheu List.
- SQUIRE, William (Foster 1620). See W. SQ.
- STADELL, Baron Gottfried, *Styrian noble*. A. Sözinger, **Disputatio, 1610-0.5*
- STAFFORD, Anthony, *Writer* (DNB). Epistle 20692.
- STAFFORD (Stafford), Dorothy = Sir William, *Lady of Bedchamber*. 6134 by printer.
- STAFFORD, Edward, *III Duke of Buckingham*. 7571-LC (Rosenwald), 13256.
- STAFFORD, Edward, *IV Baron Stafford*. See 17332.
- STAFFORD, Sir Edward, *Usher of Privy Chamber, d. 1623*. 7355.
- STAFFORD, Sir Francis, of *Dublin*. 7325 (22879) as S. F. S. [7326 anr. trans.].
- STAFFORD, Henry, *I Baron Stafford*. 24595; see first state only of 14652a-0. [earliest ed.].
- STAFFORD, Henry, *V Baron Stafford*. See 10667.
- STAFFORD, John, of *Blatherwick, Northants*, d. 1595. ¶11872.
- STAFFORD, John, 'ar., *Leicestrensis*' [? of Hun-cote]. Verse 24043.
- STAFFORD, John, *Bookseller*. Prose 20224 [only initialed in 20225].
- STAFFORD, Simon, *Printer*. Prose 6134.
- STALLENCE, William, *Searcher, port of London* (Brown and STC). See 19511.
- STAMPE, John, *London merchant adventurer*. ¶16684, N. Cannon, †*Casket of jewels, 1625-0.*

- STANBRIDGE, John, *Grammarien* (DNB). 25541
[? earlier lost]; verse 25541.
- STAND., Wil. [Soldier]. Verse 3074.
- STANFORD, Henry, M.A. [unidentified]. Verse 4510.
- STANFORD, Sir William, Judge (DNB). See 11906; consider w. s.
- STANFORD, W., Esq., and wife Elizabeth. 17001.
- STANDISH, Francis, 'Brother-in-law of T. Coke' [cf. CSPD 1623]. Minsheu List.
- STANDISH, John, Archdeacon (DNB). See 5888.
- STANDEN (Backhouse), Mary = William (Vis. Berks.). *¶23854.
- STANDON, William (Foster 1584). See UT NOS UNDA.
- STANHOPE (Hastings), Catherine = Philip I Earl of Chesterfield. 13463 by editor, 17634, 23227, 24989.
- STANHOPE, Charles, II Baron Stanhope. 15338 by editor; see 10667, 17332.
- STANHOPE, Sir Edward, of Edlington, d. 1603 (Venn). *1823.
- STANHOPE, Sir Henry, 'Lord Stanhope', son of Philip. 24986.
- STANHOPE, Sir John, the elder, of Elvaston, father of Philip. 55.
- STANHOPE, John, I Baron Stanhope. 5231, *11496, ¶12318 by editor, ¶12650 (12706, 12635), 21834 (21835); epistle 6165, 16696.
- STANHOPE (Wotton), Katherine = Henry 'Lord Stanhope'. 6048.
- STANHOPE, Sir Michael, of Sudbourne (Foster 1592). *¶5583 [1613 lost].
- STANHOPE, Philip, I Earl of Chesterfield. 4918 by bookseller, 19789, *24596, †24990; see 10667.
- STANHOPE, Sir Thomas, of Shelford, Notts. 1360 (1357).
- STANIÈRE, David, Belgian merchant in London. Minsheu List.
- STANLEY (Derby) Family. See 6270, A. Darcie, *Theatre de la gloire*, 1625-L.
- STANLEY (Spencer), Alice = Ferdinando V Earl, later Egerton. 697, 4242, *6330, 7321, ¶11521, 14618, 18511 misnamed Anne, ¶23078 (23084), 25294; epistle 1469-L.
- STANLEY, Anne (18511). The first named is error for preceding; for the second see BRYDGES.
- STANLEY, Edward, III Earl of Derby. 754, 987, *3480, *24361, P. Carter, *Annotationes*, 1563-L. [frag., Ames title-pages] (22251 and 1568-DUL).
- STANLEY, Sir Edward, of Winwick, Lancs. 17866 by printer, 25225.
- STANLEY, Elizabeth (18511). See HASTINGS.
- STANLEY (Vere), Elizabeth = William VI Earl. ¶1428, *6271-L, ¶13142, *18509, R. Mavricke, ¶Three treatises, 1603-F.; epistle 16696.
- STANLEY, Ferdinando, V Earl of Derby. 6467-C., 11500, 12224, ¶16909 by editor [see changes]; see AMINTAS.
- STANLEY, Frances (18511). See EGERTON.
- STANLEY, Henry, IV Earl of Derby. 4367, 4697, 21292a; see 15447.
- STANLEY, James, VII Earl of Derby. 3627 by editor, 5467, 13205, 15559, *16927 (15339) by bookseller, ¶20944, ¶23720; see 10667.
- STANLEY, John. Verse 7607.
- STANLEY (Clifford), Margaret = Henry IV Earl. 1018 by editor [? earlier lost], 11426, 12278, *16662a, 16955, 18136.
- STANLEY, Sir Robert, Son of William VI Earl. *16927 (15339) by bookseller.
- STANLEY, Sir Rowland, of Hooton, Cheshire. *7293.
- STANLEY, Sir Thomas, Comptroller of the mint. 15532.
- STANLEY, Sir Thomas, of Wever, father of next. *7293.
- STANLEY, Sir Thomas, I Bt. 25284.
- STANLEY, Sir William, Adventurer (DNB). 16922, 24732 [see changes], J. Wadsworth, *Contrition*, 1615-C.²; see 21152, 25438.
- STANLEY, William, VI Earl of Derby. 1483, ¶4187, 16658, 19922, ¶23720; see 10667, 17331.
- STANSBY, William, Printer. Epistle 1356 unnamed; signed prose 13380, 13716; unsigned 13540; see 5811.
- STAUNTON, Sir Francis, of Birchmore (Vis. Beds.). 20285.
- STANTON, Laurence, Dean of Lincoln (Venn 1566). *18422 [? posthumous].
- STANYHURST, Richard, Verse 21361; see 1487 as 1.
- STANYNOUGH, James, Fellow. Verse 14269.
- STAPER, Richard, Alderman-seller.
- STAPLETON, Brian, of Carew. 11169 [11168 impf.].
- STAPLETON (Bertie), Elizabeth. 15035.
- STAPYLTON (Sherrington), of Wighill. 17871.
- STAPLETON, Richard [ident. Venn 1587]. Verse 498; lost.
- STAPLETON, Sir Robert, Verse 17220, 22444.
- STAPYLTON, Robert, M.P. Verse 12757.
- STAPLETON, Thomas, Constable. Epistle 11429, 25363.
- STAPLETON, Ursula (5769).
- STARESMORE, Sabine, September 227; see 23605.
- STARHEIMBERG, Erasmus de, (BM). Verse 5501 [earlier 5500].
- STARKEY, Arthur, of Wrenbury. See 25438.
- STARRE, Baptiste (possibly Vane). 15532.
- STARRE, Joseph, Yeovil man. See 5807 [and cf. 5809].
- STATHAM (Ansty), Gertrude. 22610 (22608).
- STAVERTON, Frances, Nieces. See FRANCES S.
- STAWEll, Sir John, of Cottisford. Of next. 4667.
- STAWEll, Sir John, Royalist. 15532.
- STAYNES, Nicholas, Warden. 1597. *1092 by editor.
- STEADMAN, Roger, 'Professionally untraced'. Verse 13776, I.
- SELL, John, Bookseller. Editor.
- STEPHANUS (Estienne), Henri. 15532 (N.B.G.). Verse 3990 and earlier abroad].
- SEEVENS, Mrs. A. ¶12315 b

The first named is
the second see

of Derby. 754, 987,
letter, *Annotations,*
[*Annotations*]
[22251 and]

Wimwick, Lancs.

See HASTINGS.

= William VI Earl.
*18509, R. Mave-
r.; epistle 16696.

Earl of Derby.
16909 by editor

See EGERTON.

of Derby. 4367,

of Derby. 3627 by
*, *16927 (15339)
13720; see 10667.

Margaret = Henry
[? earlier lost],
6955, 18136.

of William VI Earl.
seller.

of Hooton, Ches.

Master of the mint.

Father of next.

25284.

Adventurer (DNB).
[J. Wadsworth,
1152, 25438.]

Earl of Derby. 1483,
13720; see 10667.

Epistle 1356 un-
signed, 13716; unsigned

of Birchmore (Vis.

of Lincoln (Venn
mous).

- STANYHURST, Richard, *Translator* (DNB). Verse 21361; see 1487 as R.S.
- STANYNOUGH, James, *Fellow of Queens'* (Venn). Verse 14269.
- STAPER, Richard, *Alderman*. 12925 by bookseller.
- STAPLETON, Brian, *of Carleton, Yks.*, d. 1606. 11169 [11168 impf.].
- STAPLETON (Bertie), Elizabeth = Sir Miles. 15035.
- STAPYLTON (Sherrington), Olive = Sir Robert *of Wighill*. 17871.
- STAPLETON, Richard [*identity uncertain, perhaps Venn 1587*]. Verse 4985, 12270 [?earlier lost].
- STAPLETON, Sir Robert, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse 17220, 22444.
- STAPYLTON, Robert, *M.A.* (Foster 1634). Verse 12757.
- STAPLETON, Thomas, *Controversialist* (DNB). Epistle 11429, 25363.
- STAPLETON, Ursula (5769). See BAYNARD.
- STARESMORE, Sabine, *Separatist* (STC). Edits 227; see 23605.
- STARHEMBERG, Erasmus de, *Rector of Marburg* (BM). Verse 5591 [earlier abroad].
- STARKEY, Arthur, *of Wrenbury* (Vis. Ches.). See 25438.
- STARRE, Baptiste (*possibly Venn*). Verse 20996.
- STARRE, Joseph, *Yeovil mercer* (PCC 1622). See 5807 [and cf. 5809].
- STATHAM (Ansty), Gertrude = Roger. See 22610 (22608).
- STAVERTON, Frances, *Niece to Sir T. More*. See FRANCES S.
- STAWEELL, Sir John, *of Cothelstone, grandfather of next.* 4667.
- STAWEELL, Sir John, *Royalist* (DNB). ¶23573.
- STAYNES, Nicholas, *Warden of Mercers* (PCC 1597). *1092 by editor.
- STEDMAN, Roger, *'Profes. theolog. Oxoniensis'* [*untraced*]. Verse 13776, 13783.
- STELL, John, *Bookseller*. Edits 17445, 18574.
- STEPHANUS (Estienne), Henricus, *Scholar printer* (NPG). Verse 3990 and 3988, 4414 [all earlier abroad].
- STEVENS, Mrs. A. ¶12315 by editor.
- STEPHENS (Beale), Catherine = Nathaniel *of Gloucs.* 19586 (19570) by editor.
- STEPHENS, Edward, *of Little Sodbury* (Keeler). *¶5379.
- STEPHENS, Jeremiah, *Scholar* (DNB). Edits 6153, 6154, 12348.
- STEPHENS, John, *Author* (DNB). Verse 10945 (7567).
- STEEVENS, John, *Gentleman of the Chapel Royal*. See 24099.
- STEPHENS, Nathaniel, *of Eastington, Gloucs.* (Keeler). 19591 (19570) by editor.
- STEPHENS, Richard, *Versifier* (Venn 1565). Verse 5686, 12345-HD., 19151 only, 22251 and 1568-DUL.
- STEPHENS, Thomas, *of the Middle Temple* (Brown). ¶¶5381.
- STEEVENSON, M[rs.], *'Preacher'*. See 25438.
- STERMYN or STURMAN, John. 190; presentation 6514.
- STEVENS and STEVENSON. See STEPHEN(SON).
- STEVENTON, John, *of Dothill, Shrops.* 1481.
- STEWART. Listed with STUART.
- STIKELAND. See STRICKLAND.
- STILL (Whitmore), Jane = Nathaniel *of Hutton, Soms.* ¶¶21846 by editor.
- STOCK (—), — = Richard-DNB. G.D., *Upon the pious life, 1626-O.²*
- STOCKMEDE, George, *Master of Grocers and merchant*. *5829.
- STOCKWOOD, John, *Schoolmaster* (DNB). Edits 4882, lost 1589 of 14376 surviving in [1603] reissue-c. and traces in 14377 as I. St.
- STOKES, David, *Divine* (DNB). *25129.
- STOKES, John, *M.A.* (Venn 1590). Verse 111.
- STONE, John, *'Lawyer and secondary of Wood street counter'* [? Venn 1584]. Epistle 1598.
- STONE, Leonard, *London apothecary*. *¶11751.
- STONE, Sir William, *Cheapside mercer* (PCC 1607). 14688.
- STONELEY, Richard, *Exchequer teller, d. 1600*. 1577-E. of 185 by bookseller.
- STONHOUSE, Sir John, II Bt., and Walter, B.D. (Foster). Verse 11877.
- STONOUR, Will., *Esq.* 1558.
- STORER, Thomas, *Author* (DNB). Verse 24610.

Personal Index

- STORY, John, *Roman Catholic martyr* (DNB). 5772, ¶5999.
- STORIE, Io. (? Foster 1590). Verse 19777.
- STORY, Richard, *Surgeon at Bart's*. Edits 24713 thence 24706.
- STOUGHTON, I. [presumably John (Foster 1564)]. Verse 4738.
- STOUGHTON (Browne), Jane = John-STC. Prose 23302, 23304 (both 23306), 23303 (23311).
- STOUGHTON, John, M.A. (Foster 1564). See I. STOUGHTON.
- STOUGHTON, Nicholas, of Stoughton (Foster 1610). Verse 14793, 26130.
- STOUGHTON, Robert, Printer. Perhaps prose 4080.
- STOUGHTON, Thomas, Clergyman (STC): children of ¶23314; parishioners, epistle 23315.
- STOURTON, Charles, VIII Baron Stourton. 5409 [see changes].
- STOURTON, Edward, X Baron Stourton. See 10667, 17332.
- STOURTON, John, IX Baron Stourton. 12174.
- STOW, John, *Chronicler* (DNB). Edits 5075; see 5077; also see I. S.
- STRACHIN, William, 'of Tibbertie, kinsman'. 11146 = ¶11150.
- STRACHEY, William, Colonist (DNB). Edits 23350; verse 14782 only.
- STRADLING, Sir Edward, Scholar, d.1609 (DNB). 15695 and 1594-PN², 20966; epistle *1095 (1077).
- STRADLING, Sir John, I Bt. and poet. Verse 4508 (4509), 20966.
- STRANG (Strangius), John, Principal, Glasgow university (DNB). Verse 74, 3447.
- STRANGE, STRONGE, etc. See also LE STRANGE.
- STRANGE, Joh. Verse 21409 (21413 as I. S.).
- STRAUNGE, Lady Margaret. See STANLEY.
- STRONGE, S. Verse 20978.
- STRANGWAGE, John [perhaps the next]. Verse 24603.
- STRANGWAYS, Sir John, of Melbury (Keeler). 288 as Estrangwayes, *¶11126, 11994; verse 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769].
- STRANGWAYS, Nicholas [probably brother of preceding]. 3397.
- STRANGWAYS (Edwards), Susanna = Giles of Melbury-Keeler. 4914.
- STRETTON, Richard, 'of St. Andrew Hubbard'. *20678 (20668) by editor.
- STRICKLAND, Sir Thomas, K.B., of Sizergh. *15342 spelt Stikeland.
- STRINGER, Henry, *Regius professor* (Foster). *14457.
- STRODE, Sir George, Author (DNB). *1959.
- STROUD, John, Puritan preacher-printer. Prose 4712 as J. S. [? and unsigned 4711]; see also J. T. J. S.
- STRODE (Southcote), Mary = Sir William. 13407 and 1608-0. (13378).
- STRODE, Ralph, Schoolman (DNB). *5094 (5068).
- STRODE (Crisp), Rebecca = Sir George. *1942, *11672 (11679, 11652).
- STRODE, Sir William, of Newnham, Devon. *1440 (1435), *13396 (13379), 13426 (13378).
- STRODE, William, Poet (DNB). *4259; verse 5097, 21351.
- STRODE, William, of London, brother of Sir George. *1959.
- STRONG, Richard, 'Minister of Climping, Sussex' [cf. PCC 1598]. See 13923.
- STRONGE and STROUD. See STRANGE and STRODE.
- STRUTHER, William, Minister at Edinburgh (STC). Verse 7486, 7487.
- STUART, STEWART, etc.
- STEWART, Alexander, I Earl of Galloway. See 10667.
- STEWART, Andrew, II Lord Castle Stuart. See 10667.
- STUART, Arabella. See ARABELLA.
- STUART, Bernard, III Seigneur of Aubigny (DNB). See 7347.
- STUART, Bernard, Titular Earl of Lichfield. *24809.
- STUART (Clifton), Catherine = Esmé III Duke of Lennox. J. Andrewes, *Caveat*, 1627-O.⁶
- STEWART (Houghton), Catherine = James II Earl of Galloway. Epistle *23580.
- STEWART (Howard), Elizabeth = John Earl of Carrick. *17699.
- STUART, Esmé, I Duke 14373.
- STUART, Esmé, III Duke *¶6272, ¶14751, 20940.
- STUART (Howard), Fr² Duke of Lennox, previous mour. 3075, *¶14497, 10860 [see changes], 20826 by editor, 227 *25900; epistle *23581.
- STEWART, Francis, Earl of
- STUART, Sir Francis, Ad¹ 13615, 14763 [? earlier epistle some copies *4741].
- STEWART, George, Son of Moray. St. Andrews 1630-E.²
- STUART, George, IX Se¹ III Duke of Lennox. *24809.
- STUART, Griseel (12067).
- STEWART, James, I Earl 12968, *22194.
- STEWART, James, III Earl 458; see 10667.
- STUART, James, IV Duke 17160, 17168, 17357 [see changes], *18002, ¶19781, 2351 [see changes], *25900; see 10667.
- STEWART, James, IV Lord C
- STEWART, John. Verse 593.
- STUART, John, Son of 15393.
- STUART, John, Son of Esmé
- STEWART, John, I Earl of see 10667.
- STEWART, John, Earl of misnamed James.
- STUART, Ludovick, II Duke by author, 3658 [? earlier *17336, ¶11160, *11496, ¶17334, *17699, 17710, [see changes], 24038, 25237, *¶25682 (25685). Epistle: 1402, *3832, 6 (13624), 20567; see 1951 List.
- Household and friends: J. T. sorow, 1624-L.⁵ (23725).
- STUART (Douglas), Mar

- = Giles of Hubbard'.
f Sizergh.
• (Foster).
• *1959.
• Prose []; see also William.
• *5094
George.
Devon. (13378).
59; verse
of Sir Climping,
NGE and Edinburgh
Galloway.
Stuart.
Aubigny
Lichfield.
= Esmé Caveat,
= James
John Earl
- STUART, Esmé, *I Duke of Lennox*. Epistle 14373.
STUART, Esmé, *III Duke of Lennox*. 5396, *†6272, ¶14751, 20940, *†23657.
STUART (Howard), Frances = Ludovick *II Duke of Lennox, previously Pranell and Seymour*. 3075, ¶4497, 6269, *6270, *6272, 10860 [see changes], ¶12748, *1609-C² of 20826 by editor, 22790, 23127, *23657, *25900; epistle *23581 (23575, 21653).
STEWART, Francis, *Earl of Bothwell*. 25239.
STUART, Sir Francis, *Admiral (Foster)*. *¶5393, 13615, 14763 [? earlier lost] (14751), 16883; epistle some copies *4747; Minsheu List.
STEWART, George, *Son of James III Earl of Moray*. St. Andrews (Leonard) *Theses, 1630-E²*.
STUART, George, *IX Seigneur, son of Esmé III Duke of Lennox*. *24809.
STUART, Griseel (12067). See SETON.
STEWART, James, *I Earl of Moray*, d. 1570. 12968, *22194.
STEWART, James, *III Earl of Moray*. Allison 458; see 10667.
STUART, James, *IV Duke of Lennox*. *10667, 17160, 17168, 17357 [see changes], 18003 [cf. 18002], ¶19781, 23516, 23600 by editor [see changes], *25900; see 17331.
STEWART, James, *IV Lord Ochiltree*. See 10667.
STEWART, John. Verse 5933.
STUART, John, *Son of Ludovick II Duke*. *¶5393.
STUART, John, *Son of Esmé III Duke*. *24809.
STEWART, John, *I Earl of Traquair*. ¶19781; see 10667.
STEWART, John, *Earl of Carrick*. See 10667 misnamed James.
STUART, Ludovick, *II Duke of Lennox*. 3075 by author, 3658 [? earlier lost], 4105, ¶4578, *7336, ¶11160, *11496, ¶15715, 16925, ¶17334, *17699, 17710, 23598 by editor [see changes], 24038, 25090 [see changes], *25237, *¶25682 (25685).
Epistle: 1402, *3832, 6333, 7547, 13633 (13624), 20567; see 19511, 25939; Minsheu List.
Household and friends: J. Taylor, *True loving sorrow, 1624-L⁵* (23725).
STUART (Douglas), Margaret = Matthew *IV Earl of Lennox*. 21288 by editor [earlier lost; see changes].
STEWART (Stewart), Margaret = Andrew *Master of Ochiltree*. 76.
STEWART (Home), Margaret = James *IV Earl of Moray*. 12747 (12748).
STUART (Villiers), Mary = James *IV Duke of Lennox, otherwise Herbert and Howard*. 11057 by bookseller; epistle *15465.
STUART, Matthew, *IV Earl of Lennox*. 21356.
STUART, Robert, *Earl of Lennox and March*, d. 1586. 7552.
STEWARD (Lewkenor), Sara = Thomas of *Barton Mills, Suff.* Epistle *4693.
STEWART, Sir Thomas, *of Grandtully*, d. c. 1608. ¶5917 (5909).
STEWARD, Thomas, *of Denham, West Suff.* *20337 by editor.
STEWART, Sir William, *Lyon King of Arms*. Verse 16577, intermittently later.
STEWART, William, *II Lord Blantyre*. See 10667 misnamed James.
STUBBE, Richard, *of Sedgeford, Norf.* 12527.
STUBBS, Justinian, *M.A. (Venn)*. Edits 1636.
STUBBS, Philip, *Pamphleteer (DNB)*. Verse 11225; prose 6168.
STUBENBERG, Georgius Senior à, 'in Wurmburg'. A. Sözinger, *Disputatio, 1610-O⁵.
STUCLEY, Thomas, *Adventurer (DNB)*. 18662.
STUDLEY, John, *Translator (DNB)*. Verse 23278 [? earlier lost].
STURMAN. See STERMYN.
STURTEVANT, Simon, *Preacher (Venn)*. Verse 15434.
STUTVILLE, George, *Actor*. Verse 13316 as Estoutevile.
STUTVILLE, Tho., *Esq.* See 25438.
STUTEVILL, Tho., *Philomathes* (? Venn 1615). Verse 1099.
STYLES, Matthias, *D.D. (Foster)*. Prose 12980.
STYLES, Thomas, *East India committee-man (Brown)*. Epistle *25963.
SUB FOED. SP. Verse 24523.
SUCKLING, Sir John, *the elder, Father of next*. ¶11574; verse 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769] as Sutclin.

SUCKLING, Sir John, Poet (DNB). 18339 (18337); verse 6304, 17220, 18938.

SUERDERUS, Guil. Verse 15607.

SUGAR. See SHUGER.

SUGDEN, — [of Cambridge; undistinguishable]. Epistle 21638.

SUIS CUIQUE MOS. Verse 14973.

SUITE, Timothy, 'Pastor of St. Andrew Hubbard' [untraced unless Shute (Venn)]. See 23920 and 23923.

SEYLIARD (Jacob), Barbara = Robert of Gabriel, Kent. *15333.

SULYARD, Sir Edward, of Flemings, Essex, d. 1610. 25172.

SULIARD, Edward, Esq., 'of Essex'. Minsheu List.

SULYARD, Sir Edward, of Haughley, Suff., d. 1673. *5129.

SULZER, Simon, Reformer (ADB). *1304 by author.

SUMMASTER, George, Principal of Broadgates Hall (Foster). 6167, *6420, 13723 (13716) by editor, ¶20614 by editor; Minsheu List.

SURIGONUS, Stephanus, Milan humanist (TLS 1937, p. 28). Verse 3199 (5068).

SUTCLIFFE, John, Groom of Privy Chamber, nephew of next. Epistle 23447.

SUTCLIFFE, Matthew, Dean of Exeter (DNB). ¶3463; see 4706, 14909, 19391.

SUTCLIN (5808). See SUCKLING.

SUTTON, including SUTTON alias DUDLEY.

SUTTON, Edward, V Baron Dudley. See 10667, 17332.

SUTTON, Sir Ferdinando, Son of preceding. ¶22837 as Dudley.

SUTTON (Howard), Mary = Edward IV Baron Dudley. 2762.

SUTTON, Sir Richard, Co-founder of Brasenose (DNB). See 4815.

SUTTON (Harington), Theodocia = Edward V Baron Dudley. *3788, *4884, *5775 partly by editor, 6603.

SUTTON, Thomas, Founder of Charterhouse (DNB). See 12662 (12706, 12635).

SWAINE, Robert, Bookseller. See 10635.

SWAYNE, William. Edits 6220, 6221.

SWAN, John, Preacher (Venn 1569). Edits 14299.

SWAN, William, of Wye (Vis. Kent). *†4404.

SWETNAM, Joseph, the woman-hater (DNB). Epistle 18257, 23058.

SWIFT, Barnham, Viscount Carlingford. See 10667.

SWIFT (Sheffield), Elizabeth = Sir Edward. *1934.

SWIFT, William, Master of Bristol Grammar School. Posthumous verse 13260.

SWINNERTON, Henry, Son of next. Epistle 19165.

SWINNERTON, Sir John, Lord Mayor. *5105, 6530, ¶7216, †11262, *11829, 12467-O., 12673 (12706, 12635), *13589 [see changes], 16757 = 18248, ¶16011 by editor [see changes], †18163, 18322, 18588, †19165, *19513, *20756, 22871, *25470 [25739 a ghost]; epistle *6165; see 23779 only.

SIDNAM, —, 'Lover of religion'. Presentation J. Taylor, Court of guard, 1626.

SYDENHAM, Edward, Equerry and captain of Portland Castle (CSPD). *23574 (23572).

SYDENHAM, George, of Brimpton (Foster 1606). Verses 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769].

SYDENHAM, John, Brother of preceding (Foster 1606). 23569 (23563).

SYDENHAM, Sir Ralph, Uncle of John I Bt. *23574 (23572).

SYDSERFF, Thomas, Bishop of Galloway. See 10667.

SYLEY (23279). Misprint for Sidley.

SYLBURG, Frederick, German scholar (NBG). Verse 3988 [earlier abroad].

SILVESTER, Butler [? at Geneva]. 1544.

SYLVESTER, Josuah, Poet (DNB). Verse 3129 extracted from 16829 = ¶23582, 7492 [earlier than 7491], 13247; prose 13475 (21653); see 23779 only; Minsheu List.

SYME, SYMONDS, etc. See SIME, etc., also SIMAND.

SYRINGIUS, Ioh., Turingis, 'linked to Queen Anne'. Verse 21657.

T

T., A., of Royal Exchange, *19489.

T., A. 3869.

T., B. Verse 11128, 14608.

T., B. E. [supposedly An] 12350.

T., C., I.C., F.A. Verse 601.

T., Cl. D. D. Verse 7376.

T., D. Verse 1614-C.² 18909 [? Tuvil].

T., Ed. Prose 21786.

T., F., M.A., Oxon. [Tucker]. Verse 3819, 1700.

T., F., 'Protestant gentleman'. and again 1600-L.²; epistle

T., F. Verse 1360.

T., G. (12583). See GEORGE

T., G., 'Scholae Radclivensis'. See 25695.

T., G. 741 = 14833; prose 11635 only.

T., H. (1167), see HERBERT

THOMAS HEYWOOD [rewritten].

T., H., Author of 23618. See

T., H. Edits 1635-F. of 5845

—; verse 3648 and 3

F Townshend].

T., Hen. C. Verse 25559.

T., I., Esq. See 25438.

T., I., Mousophilus. Verse .

T., I., A.M. [Oxford]; ? Terrell

T., I. Edits 3225, 9277;

—, 96 [apparently not

Taylor]; prose 12630

author]; see motto 21542.

T., Katharine, Recusant. See

T., L. 18654; prose 15040.

T., M. [Sister of John Heywood].

T., N. ¶13600; verse 5807.

T., P. Verse 12747 (12748).

T., R., Esq. See 25438.

T., R., Cantabrigiensis, 'of

22388.

T

- T., A., of *Royal Exchange, charitable puritan*. *19489.
- T., A. 3869.
- T., B. Verse 11128, 14608 [? of Cambridge].
- T., B. E. [*supposedly Anthony Batt*]. Edits 12350.
- T., C., I.C., F.A. Verse 6014.
- T., Cl. D. D. Verse 7376.
- T., D. Verse 1614-c.² only of 18904, others 18909 [? Tuvil].
- T., Ed. Prose 21786.
- T., F., M.A., Oxon. [*presumably Francis Tucker*]. Verse 3819, more as F. T.
- T., F., 'Protestant gentleman'. 1600-OS. of 23618 and again 1600-L.²; epistle 1449.
- T., F. Verse 1360.
- T., G. (12583). See GEORGE TALBOT.
- T., G., 'Scholae Radclivensis rector, [Stepney]'. See 25695.
- T., G. 741 = 14833; verse 3695, 12100; prose 11635 only.
- T., H. (1167), see HERBERT THORNDIKE; (1383), see THOMAS HEYWOOD [reversed].
- T., H., Author of 23618. See THOMAS WRIGHT.
- T., H. Edits 1635-F. of 5845 [? foreign printing]; verse 3648 and 3649, 3894, 19337 [? Townshend].
- T., Hen. C. Verse 25559.
- T., I., Esq. See 25438.
- T., I., Mousophilus. Verse 12210.
- T., I., A.M. [Oxford; ? Torrent]. Verse 20694.
- T., I. Edits 3225, 9277; verse 3506, 3647, 24296 [apparently not author], 25227 [? Taylor]; prose 12630 [apparently the author]; see motto 21542; also see J. T. J. S.
- T., Katharine, Recusant. See 23558.
- T., L. 18654; prose 15040.
- T., M. [Sister of John Heigham]. ¶3369 [see changes].
- T., N. ¶13600; verse 5807, 24308.
- T., P. Verse 12747 (12748 as P. S.).
- T., R., Esq. See 25438.
- T., R., Cantabrigiensis, 'of Islington'. Prose 12188.
- T., R., Q.L. [*supposedly James Martin*]. Prose 19020.
- T., R. ¶13579; edits 4655, 22519; verse 3894, 4749.
- T., Ri. Verse 11096.
- T., Ro., 'of Lincoln's Inn'. Verse 17921.
- T., R. G. P. Verse 3108.
- T., S. B. Jackson, *Manuductions*, 1616-F. as M. S. T.; verse 6436; unsigned prose 6617, signed 6618 [but cf. T. S. in 6617].
- TH., M[r]. S. (17495). See SIMON THELWALL.
- T., T., Phil. Cand. Verse 6190.
- T., T. Verse 1483, 1578, 22790, 24296, 24316 [? the author].
- T., W. (20036). See WILLIAM TYNDALE.
- T., W. [*presumably William Tod*]. Verse 11596.
- T., W. [*presumably Walter Travers*]. *20881.
- T., W. Epistle 17981; verse 6983, 12210, 18014.
- TAAFFE, John, *I Viscount Taaffe*. See 10667.
- TAB or DABBE, Henry, Bookseller. See 12468.
- TADLOWE, George, Haberdasher (PCC 1557). See 18094 only.
- TAILOR. See TAYLOR.
- TALBOT, Alathea. See HOWARD.
- TALBOT (Herbert), Anne = Francis 'Lord Talbot' d. 1582. 13874.
- TALBOT, Clere, LL.D. (Venn). 26089.
- TALBOT (Hardwick), Elizabeth = George VI Earl of Shrewsbury, 'Bess of Hardwick'. 12787.
- TALBOT, Elizabeth. See GREY.
- TALBOT, Francis, V Earl of Shrewsbury. *3480, *24361.
- TALBOT, George, VI Earl of Shrewsbury. 724 only by printer, ¶10674, 14725 pts. i-iii.
- TALBOT, George, IX Earl of Shrewsbury. See 17331.
- TALBOT, George, Brother of John X Earl. Verse 12583 as G. T. [signed 12584].
- TALBOT, Gilbert, VII Earl of Shrewsbury. 5457, 5865, 11053, 12922, 21119 by bookseller, 21120, 23867, 26094, N. Bownd, ¶St. Pauls trumpet, 1615-LINC.; epistle 6165, 16696.

- TALBOT, John, *X Earl of Shrewsbury*. E. Binet, *Lives of Elzebar*, 1638-L.; see 10667 misnamed George.
- TALBOT (Cavendish), Mary = Gilbert VII Earl. 12217 = 12218-HN., 16662.
- TALBOT, Mary. See HERBERT.
- TALERUS. See TAYLOR.
- TALKINGHAM, Tho., Gent. Verse 13510.
- TAMWORTH, John, *Marian exile*. 24020.
- TANFIELD (Ingram), Elizabeth = Clovile of Copfold, Essex. 13316.
- TANFIELD, Sir Lawrence, *Judge* (DNB). *3906, *6204a, *11496, *19349, J. Bury, *Scholē of feare*, 1615-HD.; Minsheu List.
- TANNER, Salo. Verse 22796.
- TAPP, John, *Writer on navigation* (DNB). Edits 5803, 5804; verse 23779 (23725).
- TAPSFIELD. See TOPSFIELD.
- TARLTON, Richard, *Actor* (DNB). Verse 5259.
- TASBURGH (West), Jane = Sir Thomas, *Daughter of William I Baron*. 1556, ¶6546 and 1592-LC.
- TASSS., 'Brother'. Verse 21094.
- TATE, John, *the younger*, *Papermaker*. See 1536.
- TATHAM, John, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse 20770 [some copies misprint Latham].
- TAVERNER, Richard, *Author* (DNB). Edits 2967; verse 164; prose 1540-HD. of 9291 [unsigned in later eds.].
- TAYLOR, George (? Venn 1603). Verse 24308.
- TAYLOR, Henry, *Printer at Douay*. Prose 24738.
- TAYLOR, Henry. Verse 23791 (23725).
- TAYLOR, James, 'Schoolmate'. *19293a [dated 1587].
- TAYLOR, James, *Canon of Ely* (Venn 1562). *25680.
- TAYLOR (Talerus), John, *Master of the Rolls* (DNB). 4082; epistle 16896.
- TAYLOR, John, *Water-poet* (DNB). 19251; edits 5809 (23725); verse 13309, 25227, *Dolphins danger*, 1617-PENROSE [rival to 6993]; see 10783, 23706 as Sir Seldome Sober. *Adventurers for his Scottish trip*: Epistle 23784 (23725).
- TAYLOR, John, *Bristol merchant and militia captain*. Epistle *19155.
- TAYLOR, Joseph. Edits *Court of guard*, 1626-F. with presentation epistles.
- TAYLOR, Joseph, *Actor* (DNB). Epistle 11070; verse 17642.
- TAYLOR, Richard, *Recorder of Bedford* (Venn 1597). ¶11669 (11652).
- TAYLOR, Robert, *Exchequer teller* (CSPD). W. Perkins, *Treatise of vocations*, 1603-C.² (19047) by editor.
- TAYLOR, Robert, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse 23779 (23725).
- TAYLOR, Roger. 14899-O. by bookseller.
- TAYLOR, Theophilus, *Reading preacher* (Venn). Epistle *23840.
- TAYLOR, Thomas, *Divine* (DNB). Edits 19724 (19649; cf. 19648).
- TECHTERMAN, Wilhelm, 'Friburg patrician'. Verse 24688 [? earlier abroad].
- TELLTROTH. See VERDICUS.
- TEMPEST, Sir Nicholas, *Sheriff of Newcastle*. *4100, *14491.
- TEMPLE, Edmund, of *Temple Hall*, d. 1616. *¶5382.
- TEMPLE, Sir Peter, II Bt. 905.
- TEMPLE, Sir William, *Provost of Trinity* (DNB). Edits 15243; prose 17524.
- TERRENT, Thomas, of *Christ Church* (Foster). Verse 20694.
- TEUFFENBACH, Rudolphus, *Styrian baron, archducal councillor*. A. Sözinger, *Disputatio, 1610-O.5
- TEXTOR, Bernhard, *Theologian* (ADB). *14047.
- THAIRE, — [of London]. *5700.
- THATCHER, Peter, *Somerset clergyman* (Foster). Epistle *1941.
- THACHER or THETCHER, William, Esq. (? Foster). Minsheu List.
- THEKESTON, Sir Richard, of Yks. and London. *¶4207.
- THELWALL, Ambrose, *Yeoman of robes, brother of next*. *26037.
- THELWALL, Sir Bevis, *Brother of next*. *6021 [see changes], *26037.
- THELWALL, Sir Eubule, *Principal of Jesus College* (DNB). *6021 [see changes], *6024, *26037.
- THELWALL, Simon, of *Plas Wales*, d. 1586. 17495 as 19195.
- THELWALL, Simon, *Broad* (Foster 1581). *26037.
- THEOPHILUS [*mask for a god* i. 1]. 4664, ¶24597 [see Lydia (Acts xvi. 14)].
- THEROLD and THEXTON.
- THEKESTON.
- THEMBLEBY, Stephen, *Re* (Venn). L. Lemnius, Sam. ED.
- THERLBY, Thomas, *Bishop* [ghost], 6186.
- THESTLETHWAITE, Alexander. d. 1647 [or his son]. 12088.
- THESTLETHWAITE, Peregrine, *Winterslow*. ¶19345.
- THOMANNUS, Caspar, *Sur* Verse 23135.
- THOMAS, *Prior of Coventry* 178-HN.
- THOMAS, David, *Fellow* Edits 7265.
- THOMAS, Thomas, *Cambridge* Edits 18951.
- THOMASON, George, *Book* See ANOMALOUS DEDICATION
- THOMPSON, —, 'Captain, *List*.
- THOMPSON, Giles, *Biske* Epistle 6333.
- THOMPSON, John, *Exchequer* 1597. 12590 [earlier lost].
- THOMPSON, Samuel, *Wind* 14756.
- THOMPSON, Thomas, *Ba* *20832a.
- THEORE, John, *Translator* Verse 11099, 12903 [cf. 1831].
- THEORIUS, Raphael, *Physici* 20885, 16650.
- THEORNBURGH, Ja., Gent. *V*
- THEORNBOROUGH, John, Bi. 15184; see 10667.
- THEORNDIKE, Herbert, *Divi* 1167 from 1177 as H. T.,

- Court of guard, 1626-f.
Epistles.
- (DNB). Epistle 11070;
- Recorder of Bedford (Venn 1552).
- Exchequer teller (CSPD).
- of vocations, 1603-c.²
- Dramatist (DNB). Verse 14899-o. by bookseller.
- Reading preacher (Venn).
- Divine (DNB). Edits 19724
- Wilhelm, 'Friburg patrician'. earlier abroad].
- VERIDICUS.
- Nicholas, Sheriff of Newcastle.
- of Temple Hall, d. 1616.
- II Bt. 905.
- William, Provost of Trinity 153; prose 17524.
- of Christ Church (Foster).
- Adolphus, Styrian baron, arch-A. Sözinger, *Disputatio,
- hard, Theologian (ADB).
- [London]. *5700.
- Somerset clergyman (Foster).
- FISCHER, William, Esq. (? Foster).
- Richard, of Yks. and London.
- Broose, Yeoman of robes, brother
- Bevis, Brother of next. *6021
16037.
- Eubule, Principal of Jesus
*6021 [see changes], *6024,
- THELWALL, Simon, of Plas Ward and Council of Wales, d. 1586. 17495 as M. S. Th.; prose 19195.
- THELWALL, Simon, Brother of Sir Eubule (Foster 1581). *26037.
- THEOPHILUS [mask for a good Christian, cf. Acts i. 1]. 4664, †24597 [see changes; wife is Lydia (Acts xvi. 14)].
- THEROLD and THEXTON. See THOROLD and THEKESTON.
- THIMBLEBY, Stephen, Recorder of Lincoln (Venn). L. Lemnius, Sanctuarie of salvation-HD.
- THIRLBY, Thomas, Bishop of Ely. 5281 [5280 a ghost], 6186.
- THISTLETHWAYTE, Alexander, of Winterslow, d. 1647 [or his son]. 12088 (12071).
- THISTLETHWAITE, Peregrine, the younger, of Winterslow. †19345.
- THOMANNUS, Caspar, Zürich pastor (Foster). Verse 23135.
- THOMAS, Prior of Coventry Charterhouse. See 278-HN.
- THOMAS, David, Fellow of Trinity, Dublin. Edits 7265.
- THOMAS, Thomas, Cambridge printer (DNB). Edits 18951.
- THOMASON, George, Book collector (DNB). See ANOMALOUS DEDICATIONS 20937.
- TOMPSON, —, 'Captain, of Kent'. Minsheu List.
- THOMPSON, Giles, Bishop of Gloucester. Epistle 6333.
- THOMPSON, John, Exchequer auditor, of Bucks., d. 1597. 12590 [earlier lost].
- THOMPSON, Samuel, Windsor herald. Verse 24756.
- THOMPSON, Thomas, Bailiff of Yarmouth. *20832a.
- THORIE, John, Translator (DNB). *12903; verse 11099, 12903 [cf. 18369].
- THORIUS, Raphael, Physician (DNB). Verse 10885, 16650.
- THORNBURGH, Ja., Gent. Verse 633.
- THORNBOROUGH, John, Bishop of Worcester. 15184; see 10667.
- THORNDIKE, Herbert, Divine (DNB). Verse 1167 from 1177 as H. T., 7365.
- THORNES, Edward, Gent. Verse 11571 and 1599-HN.
- THORNE, Henry, Translator of 19894. Verse 25584.
- THORNE, John, Mayor of Gloucester. *12171 [see changes].
- THORNES, Roger. Verse 24043.
- THORNE, William, Dean of Chichester (DNB). 17831; verse 4756.
- THORNEY or THORNHAGH, Sir John, of Notts. (Venn 1581). *†14320.
- THORNEY, Roger, London Mercer, d. 1515. See 1536, 13439.
- THORNEY, Thomas, Master of Barber Surgeons. *5326, *24577; verse 11750 only.
- THORNHILL, Sir Timothy, of Ollantigh and Gray's Inn. 6515 by bookseller, ¶18521.
- THORNTON, Roger, 'of Wrating Parva, Suff.'. [? Venn 1584]. *¶1477, *17742.
- THORNTON, Thomas, D.D. (Foster 1561). Verse 4756.
- THOROLD, Sir Anthony, of Marston, Lincs. 1579 as Therold, †24276.
- THOROWGOOD, John, [? Sir John of CSPD]. See 25327.
- THORPE, John, Architect, d. 1655 (DNB). Verse 19507.
- THORPE, Swithin. Verse 3901.
- THORPE, Thomas, Bookseller (DNB). Prose 916, 10424 and again 10426, ¶17415, 22353; perhaps 10860 as Anonomus.
- THORPE, Thomas, of Hart Hall (Foster 1586). Verse 23278.
- THROCKMORTON (Carew), Anne = Sir Nicholas-DNB. 24565.
- THROCKMORTON, Sir Arthur, of Paulerspury (Foster). *¶4497, 22527.
- THROCKMORTON, Sir Clement, of the Middle Temple (Foster 1599). *4746 = ¶17509, 13622 only; epistle 7187, 21032 and anew 21033.
- THROCKMORTON, Kenelm, Brother of Sir Nicholas-DNB. 6085.
- THROCKMORTON, Sir William, I Bt. 25743, N. Byfield, *Promises, 1619-f. (4220); epistle †12171.
- THROGMORTON. Variant of Throckmorton.
- THURSBY, Cuthbert, Water bailiff of London. 6534 and 1603-o.

- THURSBY, Thomas, *Esq.* ¶21869.
- THYNNE, Francis, *Lancaster herald* (DNB). Verse 5080.
- THYNNE (Hayward), Joan = Sir John of Longleat d. 1623. 17749.
- THYNNE, Sir John, the younger, of Longleat, d. 1623. 5211.
- THYNNE (Touchet), Mary = Sir Thomas. ¶3544.
- THYNNE, Sir Thomas, Son of John above, father of Henry I Bt. †1946; see 6270-L.
- THYNNE, William, *Editor of Chaucer* (DNB). Edits 5068.
- TICHBORNE, Sir Richard, II Bt. ¶11166, 11980 by bookseller [variant setting-HD.]; Minsheu List.
- TICHBORNE, Sir Walter, Brother of preceding. 11977 by bookseller, 11988 and 11989.
- TICKRIDGE, Edward, 'Minister at Newtimber, Sussex'. See 13923.
- TILDESLEY. See TYLDESLEY.
- TILMAN, Edward, B.D. (Venn). Verse 24316.
- TILNEY (Brews), Margaret = Sir Philip. See 22610 (22608).
- TIMPERLEY, M., *Esq.* Verse 6190.
- TINDALL, &c. See TYNDALL.
- TINKLER, Isaac, of Caius College (Venn). Verse 18948.
- TINLEY, Robert, *Canon of Ely* (Foster). *25680.
- TIRILL and TIRWHITT. See TYRRELL and TYRWHITT.
- TISDALE, Roger the younger, Son of the author. Epistle 24090.
- TITYRUS. Verse 12964.
- TOD, Archibald, *Dean of gild, Edinburgh*. *88, *23262.
- TOD, William. Verse 12067; see W. T. (11596)
- TOLLEMACHE, Sir Lionel, II Bt. 21543.
- TOLNEIUS, —, 'Hungaro-Transylvanus' [? John, schoolmaster]. See 23305.
- TOLSON, John, *Provost of Oriel* (Foster). *20461 (20458), 24404.
- TOMANNUS. See THOMANNUS.
- TOMBES, John, *Baptist divine* (DNB). Prose 19576a (19570) [19576 a ghost but a 1627-L tp. survives].
- TOMKINS, Giles and John, *Musicians* (DNB). See 24099 with verse by John.
- TOMKINS, N. [probably Nicholas, but possibly next]. Verse 10827.
- TOMKINS, Nathaniel, M.A. (Foster 1598). Verse 6333, 21660, 22218.
- TOMKINS, Nathanael, Nicholas, Peregrine, Robert, and Thomas, Son, brothers, and father of author. See 24099.
- TOMLINS, Thomas, Gent. Minsheu List.
- Tomlinson, Robert. Verse 24368 as Thomylyson.
- TONSTALL. See TUNSTALL.
- TOOKE, John, *Auditor of Court of Wards, of Herts.* 21520.
- TOOMES, William, of St. James, Clerkenwell, d. 1655. See 13327 (plate ii).
- TOPCLIFFE, Richard, *Priest-catcher* (DNB). ¶5322 [see changes], 18260.
- TOPHAM, Anthony, *Dean of Lincoln* (Venn). *¶5359, 23513.
- TOPSELL, Edward, *Divine* (DNB). Edits 13587; prose 21016; see 17944; Minsheu List.
- TOPSFIELD (Palmer), Elizabeth = William, previously Fawcitt. *15334.
- TOPSFIELD, Henry, *Grocer* (PCC 1599). 18125 as Tapsfield.
- TORQUATUS, Henricus. Verse 13941.
- TORY, Geoffroy, *Paris printer* (NBG). Epistle 19166 as Troy.
- TOOTHILL, William, of Shardelos, one of six clerks, d. 1626. 11040 by printer [see changes], *¶12891.
- TOTTEL, Richard, *Printer* (DNB). Signed prose 9278, 23213; unsigned 9280, 9345, 13860; his shop did index 19633.
- TOUCHET (Stanley), Anne = Mervyn Earl. See BRYDGES.
- TOUCHET or TUCHE, James, III Earl of Castlehaven. See 10667.
- TOUCHET (Mervyn), Lucy = George I Earl of Castlehaven. 3544.
- TOUCHET, Mervyn, II Earl of Castlehaven. See 17332.
- TOURNEY, John, *Fellow of Pembroke* (Venn 1620). Epistle 6009.
- TOURVAL. See L'OISEAU DE
- TOWERS, Robert, *Canon* 1560. *4403.
- TOWERS, William, *Divine* 10829.
- TOWNLEY, Zouch, M.A. 13798, 14771.
- TOWNSEND (9770). See SIR
- TOWNSEND, Aurelian, Po 17220.
- TOWNSHEND, Sir Henry, d. 1617. 19337.
- TOWNSHEND (Vere), Mary FANE.
- TOWNSHEND, Sir Robert, DNB d. 1590. *11068 only.
- TOWNSON, Robert, *Bishop* shew List.
- TOWNSHEND, Sir Roger, Ju See 9770, 9779 as Townsen
- TOWNSHEND, Sir Roger, ¶11081, 21129, *¶26087 presentation 12530.
- TOWSE, William, *Sergeant* Temple. †1475.
- TOY, Humphrey, Bookseller 21615.
- TRACY (Lyttelton), Bridget count. N. Byfield, *Sigilli* really ¶1619 of 4220 (4220)
- TRACY, Sir John, of Tudor 1521. Verse 5415.
- TRACY, Richard, *Reformer* prose 11393 [11392 impf.]
- TRACY, Sir Richard, II Bt. 17631.
- TRAFFORD, Sir Edmund, cf 17631.
- TRAFFORD, Sir Edmund, d. 1437 (1435) as Tryfoo
- TRAHERON, Bartholomew, Verse 19299.
- TRAPPES, Robert, of Bern next. 17867 by bookseller.
- TRAPPES, Rowland, of E 7612.
- TRAVERS, Walter, *Divine* 17332.
- TREDWAY, Letice Mary. *1392 by editor [see char

- Musicians (DNB).
John.
Nicholas, but possibly
A. (Foster 1598).
Nicholas, Peregrine,
brothers, and father
Minsheu List.
See 24368 as Thom-
- Court of Wards, of
James, Clerkenwell,
ii).
Post-catcher (DNB).
of Lincoln (Venn).
(DNB). Edits
17944; Minsheu
Elizabeth = William,
L.
PCC 1599), 18125
verse 13941.
ster (NBG). Epistle
Jardelos, one of six
Printer [see changes],
(DNB). Signed
Signed 9280, 9345,
19633.
= Mervyn Earl.
James, III Earl of
= George I Earl
of Castlehaven.
Pembroke (Venn)
- TOURVAL. *See l'oiseau de Tourval.*
- TOWERS, Robert, *Canon of Paul's* (Venn 1560). *4403.
- TOWERS, William, *Divine* (DNB). Verse 10829.
- TOWNLEY, Zouch, *M.A.* (Foster). Verse 13798, 14771.
- TOWNSEND (9770). *See SIR ROGER, Judge.*
- TOWNSEND, Aurelian, *Poet* (DNB). Verse 17220.
- TOWNSHEND, Sir Henry, *Justice of Chester*, d. 1617. 19337.
- TOWNSHEND (Vere), Mary = Sir Roger. *See FANE.*
- TOWNSHEND, Sir Robert, *Son of Sir Roger*-DNB d. 1590. *11068 only.
- TOWNSON, Robert, *Bishop of Salisbury*. Minsheu List.
- TOWNSHEND, Sir Roger, *Judge*, d. 1493 (DNB). See 9770, 9779 as Townsend.
- TOWNSHEND, Sir Roger, I Bt. 11062, ¶11081, 21129, *†26087; epistle 15037; presentation 12530.
- TOWSE, William, *Serjeant-at-law*, of Inner Temple. †1475.
- TOY, Humphrey, *Bookseller* (DNB). Epistle 21615.
- TRACY (Lyttelton), Bridget = Robert II Viscount N. Byfield, *Signes of wicked*, 1619-F., really ¶1619 of 4220 (4220).
- TRACY, Sir John, of Tuddington, *Gloucs.*, d. 1591. Verse 5415.
- TRACY, Richard, *Reformer* (DNB). 24720; prose 11393 [11392 impf.].
- TRACY, Sir Richard, II Bt. 21234.
- TRAFFORD, Sir Edmund, of Trafford, d. 1590. 17631.
- TRAFFORD, Sir Edmund, d. 1620, son of preceding. 1437 (1435) as Tryfoord, 24344.
- TRAHERON, Bartholomew, *Reformer* (DNB). Verse 19299.
- TRAPPES, Robert, of Bermondsey, nephew of next. 17867 by bookseller.
- TRAPPES, Rowland, of Bermondsey, d. 1616. 7612.
- TRAVERS, Walter, *Divine* (DNB). *See w. t.*
- TREDWAY, Letice Mary, *Abbess* (DNB). *23992 by editor [see changes].
- TREFREY, John, of Cornwall (Foster). 6266, *19066.
- TREFUSIS, John, of Lincoln's Inn (Foster 1605). *19066.
- TREGIAN, Francis, *Recusant exile, son of Francis-DNB*. Verse 21361.
- TRENCHARD, Sir George, the elder, of Wolve顿, Dorset. 5212, 17752.
- TRESHAM, Francis, of the *Gunpowder plot* (DNB). 21536.
- TRESHAM, Sir Lewis, I Bt. Minsheu List.
- TRESHAM, William, Esq. [?Foster 1622; or the II Bt.]. 22456.
- TRESWELL, Robert, *Somerset herald* (STC). Minsheu List.
- TREVERIS, Peter, *Printer* (DNB). *See* 25508.
- TREVILIAN, John, of Nettlecombe (*Vis. Soms.*). 4681.
- TREVOR, Sir John, *Secretary of State* (DNB). Verse 60442.
- TREVOR, Sir Thomas, *Judge* (DNB). Presentation 24954; see 10667.
- TRIPP, Simon, *M.A.* (Foster 1559). Verse 23229.
- TROTMAN, Edward, the elder, of the Inner Temple, d. 1638. Edits 5527; Minsheu List.
- TROY, Geoffrey (19166). Misprint for Tory.
- TRUMBULL, William, *Diplomatist* (DNB). *17333 as Trumball, †20790 as Thrumball; Minsheu List.
- TRUNDLE, John, *Bookseller*. Prose 14899-o. [undated; 1619-L. is tp. only].
- TRUSSELL, John, *Poet* (STC) [identity with historian-DNB uncertain]. Edits 22971 (22965 but signed S. W.).
- TRYE, Elizabeth. Minsheu List.
- TRYFOORD, Sir Edmund. *See* TRAFFORD.
- TRYON, Moses, of Harringworth, brother of Sir Samuel. 10722 [10721 ghost].
- TRYON, Peter, of Lincoln's Inn, son of preceding (Foster). Epistle 10722; verse 11877.
- TRYON, Sir Samuel, I Bt. †3417.
- TUCKE, ——, 'Ensign in Dutch service'. Epistle 25939.
- TUCKER, Francis, *M.A.*, Oxford (N & Q 1956, p. 235). Verse 17444; see F. T.

Personal Index

TUCKER, Thomas, *B.D.* (Foster 1601). Verse 13018.

TUDOR, Jasper, *Duke of Bedford*. See 14477 = 22605.

TUFTON, Nicholas, *I Earl of Thanet*. Verse 24042 [date 1592]; see 10667.

TUKE, Sir Brian, *Treasurer of household* (DNB). Supposedly ghost-wrote prose 5068.

TUKE, George, of *Corpus Christi* (Venn 1601). Verse 14665.

TUKE, Nathaniel, *B.D.* (Venn). Verse 24316.

TULIDOFF, Samuel, *Schoolmaster of Culross (Reg. Gt. Seal)*. See 25737.

TULLY, Thomas, *Divine* (DNB). Verse 1441a.

TULSE, William, *the elder, of Christchurch, Hants*. One issue *13507.

TONSTALL, Anthony, 'Militis amanuensis' [?Gray's Inn, PCC 1627]. Verse 13540; also appendix [not in early state-HN].

TUNSTALL, Cuthbert, *Bishop of Durham*. 11892 by editor; oversees 2072.

TUNSTALL, Sir John, of *Croydon, usher to Queen Anne*. ¶6069, †24323 by bookseller.

TURBERVILLE, George, *Poet* (DNB). Verse 10791, 15336.

TURBERVILLE, Nicholas, *Brother of preceding, murdered 1580*. 24330.

TURING, John, *London schoolmaster* (Venn). See 25737.

TURNBULL, George, *S.J.* (DNB). Epistle 1493.

TURNEBUS, Adrianus, *French savant* (N BG). Prose 3990 and 3988 [from foreign ed.].

TURNER, Christopher, *Mayor of Reading*. *23840.

TURNER, Humfrey. Verse 25348.

TURNER, John. Verse 24590.

TURNER, John, *Oxon.* (? Foster 1588). Verse 23278.

TURNER, John [*Merchant in Holland*]. *11131.

TURNER, Patrick, *Minister at Dalkeith*. See TURNETUS.

TURNER, Peter, *Physician* (DNB). Verse 19916.

TURNER, Richard, *Divine* (DNB). Epistle 4036-L. [earlier o. impf].

TURNERUS, Thomas. Verse 13482 = 17787.

TURNER, Thomas, *Master of Peterhouse* (Venn 1592). Epistle *18805; Minsheu List.

TURNER, Thomas, *Esq.* 23249 rewritten 23250.

TURNER, William, *Dean of Wells* (DNB). *6810 = 11888 (10400); prose 23004.

TURNER, William, *Oxford printer*. Epistle unnamed 10635, 23754 (23725); verse 19034, 19035; signed prose 241; unsigned prose 4190, 4194, 11102, 17950.

TURNETUS, Patricius [*Edinburgh M.A., physician, usually identified with Turner above*]. Verse 22567; author of untraced broadside.

TURPIN (Fiennes), Elizabeth = *Sir William*. ¶18057.

TURPIN, *Sir William, of Knaptoft, Leics.* 18058.

TURSWELL, Thomas, *Canon of Paul's* (DNB). Verse 5447.

TURVILLE (Anderton), Margaret = *Henry of Leics*. Epistle *23580 by editor.

TWISSE, Thomas, of *Gloucester Hall* (Foster). Verse 1311.

TWISTLETON (Stapylton), Catherine = *Sir George Bt.* 24812.

TWYNE, Brian, *Antiquary* (DNB). Minsheu List.

TWYNE, John, *Author* (DNB). Prose 3186.

TWYNE, John, *the younger, and Lawrence* (DNB). Verse 16636.

TWYNE, Thomas, *Physician* (DNB). Addressee and editor 24407; verse 6748, 23229.

TWYNE, William, *Clerk of kitchen to Queen Anne*. Minsheu List.

TWYSDEN (Finch), Anne = *Sir William I Bt.* 13532.

TWYSDEN, Charles, *Chancellor of Lichfield* (Foster). *14482; Minsheu List.

TWYSDEN, Sir William, *I Bt.* Minsheu List.

TYLDESLEY, Elizabeth, *Abbess at Gravelines*. Clara Mariana in *religion*. 3902, 11315 by editor, *13034 by printer [? earlier lost].

TILDESLEY, Sir Thomas, of *Gray's Inn and Council in North*. *6024, 15423.

TYMME, Thomas, *Translator* (DNB). Edits 12448.

TINDALL, *Lady* [perhaps (Egerton)], Anne = *Sir John*. *21165.

TINDALE, Drugo [pupil].
Verse 12141.

TYNDALE, Gristine [? C-].
TYNDALL, Humphrey, 1555. ¶3437 [see ch-].
*17913, *25680.

TYNDALE, William, B-.
Edits 20036-O. as W. T.
TYRIE, David, *Brother of*
TYRIE, James, S.J. (DNB).
TYRINGHAM, Sir Thomas (Foster). *Fens map Bt.]

TYRLING, Robert [pres.].
11464.

TYRELL (Ussher), L-.
USSHER.

TRILL, Jonas, 'of Burstable' by bookseller.

TYRWHITT (Manners), Kettleby, Lincs. Epistle 1.

TYRWHITT (Oxenbridge), *Robert of Kettleby*. 15512 et seq.

TYRWHITT, Robert, E- (CSPD). Epistle some Terwit.

U

U. Initials alphabetized w-
VEDALE alias UDALE, Edm. Dorset'. 21121 [see ch- below].

UDALL, Ephraim, Divin. 12980.

VEDALE, Henry, of M. Dorset). †1591-y. of 2112.

UDALL, Nicholas, Dram. 23799; pupils of: 23899.

VEDALE (Cary), Victoria Wickham. Epistle *15465.

UDWARD, Nathanael, Edin. Verse 21101.

UDWARD, Nicol, *Bailie of Edinburghs alphabet-E.*

WEIMUS. See WEMYSS.

UNDERHILL, John, *Bishop*. 459, 4761, 4762, 21029 (2).

- TINDALE, Drugo [*pupil of John Gower M.A.*]. Verse 12141.
- TYNDALE, Gristine [? Christian]. 22992.
- TYNDALL, Humphrey, *Dean of Ely* (Venn 1555). ¶3437 [see changes], 3439 by editor, *17913, *25680.
- TYNDALE, William, *Bible translator* (DNB). Edits 20036-o. as W. T. [l. edition unsigned].
- TYRIE, David, *Brother of next*. See 24476.
- TYRIE, James, S.J. (DNB). See 15062.
- TYRINGHAM, Sir Thomas, of Tyringham (Foster). *Fens map in 17827 [miscalled Bt.].
- TYRLING, Robert [*presumably Foster*]. Verse 11464.
- TYRELL (Ussher), Lady Elizabeth. See USSHER.
- TRILL, Jonas, 'of Burstow, [Surrey]'. 15340 by bookseller.
- TYRWHITT (Manners), Brigit = John of Kettleby, Lincs. Epistle 1469-L.
- TYRWHITT (Oxenbridge), Elizabeth = Sir Robert of Kettleby. 15512 as Terwhitte.
- TIRWHITT, Robert, *Equessey to Charles I* (CSPD). Epistle some copies *4747-o. as Terwit.

U

U. Initials alphabetized with v.

- UVEDALE alias UDALE, Edmund, 'of Sherborne, Dorset'. 21121 [see changes and Henry below].
- UDALL, Ephraim, *Divine* (DNB). Prose 12980.
- UVEDALE, Henry, of More Crichel (Vis. Dorset). †1591-y. of 21121 [see changes].
- UDALL, Nicholas, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse 25799; pupils of: 23899.
- UVEDALE (Cary), Victoria = Sir William of Wickham. Epistle *15465.
- UDWARD, Nathanael, *Edinburgh M.A.*, 1590. Verse 21101.
- UDWARD, Nicol, *Bailie of Edinburgh*. W. M., *Edinburghs alphabet-E.
- UEMIUS. See WEMYSS.
- UNDERHILL, John, *Bishop of Oxford*. Verse 4759, 4761, 4762, 21029 (21032).

V

All u and v initials listed here.

- V., A. 24569.
- V., C. D. (19741). See CIPRIANO DE VALERA.
- V., D. [Preacher ?]. Prose 5842.
- VUH., Diag. (18114). See DEGORY WHEARE.
- V., G., *Armiger* [Gualterus Vavasour ?]. 3575.
- V., H. Verse 16887 only.
- V., I. Verse 1022, 17824 [Vicars?].
- V., J. vanden. Dutch verse 17224.
- VASS., Mrs. I. (14720). See VASSALL.
- V., M. (24928). See MAPTID VIOLET.
- V., M. [altered in pen to M. W.]. Edits 23863 [epistle cancelled].

- V., M. D., *N.G.* (7376). *See* M. D. V. N. G.
- V., N. Prose 2795 and 2798 [? from foreign ed.].
- V., R. [possibly Robert Vaughan]. Verse 19775.
- V., R. (17507, etc.). *See* RICHARD VERSTEGAN, indexed as ROWLANDS.
- V., S. Verse 21361.
- V., T., *Englishman*. Verse 15507.
- VIC., T. (Cipher in 4642). *See* THOMAS VICARS.
- VADES-FORTE. *See* WADSWORTH.
- VAIANUS, Glareanus [*Pseudonym*]. Verse [five languages] 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769].
- VADISLAVUS and VALENS. *See* WLADISLAUS and VALLANS.
- VALENTINE, Henry, D.D. (Venn). Verse 7045.
- VALERA, Cipriano de, *Schoolmaster* (Foster, STC). Prose 19741 as C. D. V.
- VALESIUS. *See* WALLACE.
- VALLANS, John, *Father of the author*. Epistle 24590.
- VALENS, Robert, 'Friend'. 24588.
- VALENS, Thomas, of Lincoln's Inn. Verse 5686.
- VALLANS, William, Poet (DNB). Verse 25295.
- VAN DE PUT, Giles, *Dutch merchant in London*. Minshew List.
- VANE. *Listed with FANE*.
- VANEGAS, Michael, 'Hispanus'. Verse 25671.
- VAN HAESDONCK, John, *Denizeden fen drainer* (CSPD). *Fens map in 17827.
- VAN VREDENDAEL, Justus. Edits 151.
- VARNAM and VARNEY. *See* VERNAM and VERNEY.
- VASSALL (Abrough), Judith = John-DNB. *14720 as I. Vass.
- VATUM CHORUS. Verse 5119.
- VAUGHAN, Edward, *Deputy clerk of pipe* (PCC 1612). 12607; epistle *1603-CHI. of 24600.
- VAUGHAN, Edward, M.A. (Foster 1615). Verse 11877.
- VAUGHAN, John, I Earl of Carbery. 24610, 24619; epistle some copies *4747-F. [also alternate epistle some copies-o.]
- VAUGHAN, Jo., M.A. (*probably Foster 1604 Jesus*). Verse 11544 as Vauhan.
- VAUGHAN, Sir John, Judge (DNB). Verse 7190, 16887.
- VAUGHAN (Meyrick), Margaret = John I Earl. 24612 [see changes].
- VAUGHAN, Richard, Bishop of London. *1352a, 5344, 20145 (20146), 23591, 25260, *¶25682 (25685); epistle 23592; verse 20309 partly as Ri. Va.; *see* 25695; licenses 737.
- VAUGHAN, Richard, II Earl of Carbery. 24606; epistle 24604; *see* 10667.
- VAUGHAN, Sir William, Poet (DNB). Verse 12974 [and see text].
- VAUTROLIER (du Thuit), Jaklin = Thomas, later Field. *See* next entry.
- VAUTROLIER, Thomas, Printer (DNB). Signed prose 1340, 6446 [earlier lost except impf. 1570-CU.], 15266, 15511a, 17279 and 1579-L. [earlier untraced]; unsigned prose 4414 only, 24668; patents to, 1574-F. of 15242, 17409. *His widow or shop*: Unsigned prose 15412 and French, Italian versions-HD. [more prose in latter].
- VAUX, Anne, Recusant (DNB). ¶15524, 20967; for her sisters (15524) *see* ELEANOR BROOKSBY and ELIZABETH VAUX.
- VAUX, Edward, IV Baron Vaux. *See* 10667, 17332; Minshew List.
- VAUX (Roper), Elizabeth = George, Mother of preceding. *¶15524 unnamed, 23987 [see changes].
- VAVASOUR, Nicholas, Bookseller. Prose 21416.
- VAVYSOR (Vavisorus), Thomas, of Cambridge (Venn 1535). Verse 22250.
- VAVASOUR, Sir Thomas, Knight marshal, father of Charles IBt. †1614-FLEMING of 11768 [see changes].
- VAVASOUR, Sir Walter, II Bt. †¶3586; observe G. V.
- VEALE, Abraham, Printer. Unsigned prose 18095.
- VIELL, Abraham [? Mercer in Vis. London]. Verse 23725.
- VECHNERUS, Georgius, German preacher (BM). Verse 15082 [? from foreign ed.].
- VELSERUS (Welser), Marcus, Augsburg scholar (NPG). H. Wotton, *Epistola*, [1612]-M., LINC.
- VELTKIRCHIUS, Joannes, *See* 10472 [from foreign].
- VENN. Listed with FENN.
- VERAMUNDUS, Lodovicus fiction.
- VERE family (Oxford). *
- VERE (Cecil), Anne = I 2986 = 13058 and 15511798 [see changes], 144.
- VERE, Aubrey, XX Earl misspelt Abrah!
- VERE (Cecil), Diana = later Bruce. *¶13579; e
- VERE, Edward, XVII Earl 2389 = 4395, 4437, 4607 10698, 10881, 11683, 12262, 12476, *¶12901, 16636, 17068 (17064), later shifted to pt. ii [unique L. impf. but cf. 22928, 24290, 25118a. *Epistle*: 6165, 16696, 23018].
- VERE, Sir Francis, Soldier changes]; epistle 16696.
- VERE, Henry, XVIII Earl 1969, one issue *7326-¶17699, 20367 [see changes], *11087; *see* 17331.
- VERUS, Hilarius. Verse 10
- VERE, Horatio, I Baron Ver 14211 (4212) by editor, 14235 (4212) by editor, 11665 (11652), ¶16887 (17390), 17851 [see changes]. Ed. B., *Sermon, 1625-C. 2. cell of war-L. 5
- VERE, John de, XIII Earl [earlier eds. impf.].
- VERE, John de, XV Earl [see changes].
- VERE (Tracy), Mary = H 4220 and 1619-F., 20095.
- VERE, Robert, XIX Earl of
- VERE (Porter), Thomasine Horatio. Ed. B., *Sermon,
- VERGIL, Polydore, *Historia* and earlier-BAMB.; edits 1
- VERIDICUS, Thomas [Tom 5569].

- Foster 1604
 (DNB). Verse
 = John I Earl.
 London. *1352a,
 25260, *¶25682
 20309 partly as
 37.
 Carbery. 24606;
 (DNB). Verse
 alkin = Thomas,
 (DNB). Signed
 lost except impf.
 17279 and 1579-L
 prose 4414 only,
 *15242, 17409.
 gned prose 15412
 -HD. [more prose
 (DNB). ¶15524,
 524) see ELEANOR
 aux.
 Vaux. See 10667,
 George, Mother
 med, 23987 [see
 Prose 21416.
 omas, of Cambridge
 Knight marshal,
 FLEMING OF 11768
 II Bt. ¶¶3586;
 Unsigned prose
 in: Vis. London].
 preacher (BM).
 ed.).
 Augsburg scholar
 Epistola, [1612]-M.,
- VELTKIRCHIUS, Joannes, *Schoolmaster* (BM). See 10472 [from foreign ed.].
- VENN. Listed with FENN.
- VERAMUNDUS, Lodovicus (18089-DUR.⁵). A fiction.
- VERE family (Oxford). *17361.
- VERE (Cecil), Anne = Edward XVII Earl. 2986 = 13058 and 1580-HN., 5158, 10794, 11798 [see changes], 14632a by editor.
- VERE, Aubrey, XX Earl of Oxford. See 10667 misspelt Abrah!
- VERE (Cecil), Diana = Henry XVIII Earl, later Bruce. *¶13579; epistle *15465.
- VERE, Edward, XVII Earl of Oxford. 1209, 2389 = 4395, 4437, 4607, 6401, 7624, 10697, 10698, 10881, 11683, 11799 [see changes], 12262, 12476, *¶12901, 13041 [see changes], 16636, 17068 (17064), 18276, 18283, 19157 [later shifted to pt. ii], probably 20366 [unique L. impf. but cf. 20367 and changes], 22928, 24290, 25118a.
 Epistle: 6165, 16696, 23080; prose 4607, 4782.
- VERE, Sir Francis, Soldier (DNB). 7488 [see changes]; epistle 16696.
- VERE, Henry, XVIII Earl of Oxford. ¶1428, 1969, one issue *7326-F. [Darcie trans.], ¶17699, 20367 [see changes], 24148; epistle *11087; see 17331.
- VERUS, Hilarius. Verse 10934 with reply.
- VERE, Horatio, I Baron Vere of Tilbury. 1478, ¶4211 (4212) by editor, ¶4214 [earlier lost], ¶4235 (4212) by editor, *¶4497, *¶6072, 11665 (11652), ¶16887 cancelled, *17388 (17390), 17851 [see changes], 20096, ¶22479, Ed. B., *Sermon, 1625-c.², engr. print, *Council of war-L.⁵
- VERE, John de, XIII Earl of Oxford. 1010 [earlier eds. impf.].
- VERE, John de, XV Earl of Oxford. 21596 [see changes].
- VERE (Tracy), Mary = Horatio I Baron Vere. ¶4220 and 1619-F., 20095.
- VERE, Robert, XIX Earl of Oxford. *¶13579.
- VERE (Porter), Thomasine = John brother of Horatio. Ed. B., *Sermon, 1625-c.²
- VERGIL, Polydore, Historian (DNB). 12799 and earlier-BAMB.; edits 11892.
- VERIDICUS, Thomas [Tom Telltroth]. Verse 5569.
- VERMIGLI, Pietro Martire, Reformer (DNB). Epistle 5108, 25388; prose 14582 (14592); see 3962 = 10387.
- VERMUYDEN, Sir Cornelius, Engineer (DNB). *Fens map in 17827.
- VERNAM, Richard, of St. Paul's School (Foster as Varnam). Verse Treveris ed.-cu. of 15610 (5542, 25944), 15607.
- VERNATI, Sir Philibert, I Bt. *Fens map in 17827.
- VERNERUS, Johannes [? Warner]. 19065.
- VERNEUIL, John, Librarian (DNB). Supposedly edits 14448.
- VERNEY, Sir Edmund, Soldier, d. 1642 (DNB). Epistle *4747 and alternate-o. as Sir Edward Varney.
- VERNEY, Francis, Servant of Elizabeth executed 1556. Shackerley trans., Ecclesiastes-LINC.
- VERNEY (Southwell), Katherine = Sir Greville. *23492 [see changes].
- VERNEY (Blakeney), Mary = Sir Edmund of Penley. See 5811.
- VERNEY (St. Barbe), Ursula = Sir Francis d. 1615. See 5811.
- VERNON, Sir George, Judge (DNB). See 10667.
- VERNON, Henry and John, of Stoke, Shrops., d. 1592, and Sudbury, d. 1600. 13524.
- VERNON, Sir Robert, presumably the Comptroller of the Household, d. 1625. 5756 and prior 1604-C.²
- VERSELINE, Francis, Son of Jacopo, London glassmaker. Boccaccio, African and Mensola, 1597-O.⁶
- VERSTEGAN. See ROWLANDS (alias).
- VEYSEY, John, Bishop of Exeter. *21626 [see changes].
- VESEY, Robert, of Lincoln's Inn (Venn 1610). Verse 14008.
- VEYSEY, Robert, Gent., 'of Taynton, Oxf., cousin'. Minshew List.
- VIA-POR TA, 'Sometime fellow of New College'. Verse 22399 [presumably John Waggatt = Way-gate].
- VICARS, John, Poetaster (DNB). Verse 12974 [and see text], 14897, 15079, 21653, 21654, 24703, 25103.
- VICARS, Thomas, Divine (DNB). 21130; edits 4630; verse 4642 [cipher], 17245 [initials], 17824, 24697; prose 17245, 24809.

VIELL. See VEALE.

VIGILANTIUS: DORMITANUS [mystification]. See DORMITANUS.

VIGILANTIUS, Jo. [construable as Gregory but believed John Walker (Waker) of Dunfermline]. Verse St. Andrews (Leonard) *Theses*, 1612-o.⁶

VIGNIER, Nicholas, *Huguenot minister* (Foster). See 25327.

VILLERIUS, P. Lozel. See LOISELEUR.

VILLIERS (St. John), Barbara = Sir Edward-DNB. 4278, 15600 by editor.

VILLIERS, Charles, II Earl of Anglesey. See 10667.

VILLIERS, Christopher, I Earl of Anglesey. †14479; see 17331, 23725 [but not 23779]; Minsheu List.

VILLIERS, Sir Edward, President of Munster (DNB). Minsheu List.

VILLIERS (Howard), Frances. See HOWARD.

VILLIERS, George, I Duke of Buckingham. Chronologically:

1616-17: 6343, ¶7346, ¶23582a (23575, 21653); Minsheu List; see 25409.

1618: *¶1412, 4328, *11496, 11517, ¶11597, 12776 (748) by bookseller [see changes], 18179, 19347, 23784 only.

1619: 1022, 6588, 11103, 14384 (14412, 14345), 14385 (14346), 17239, 23595, 24624; epistle *3832.

1620-1: 153, 4917 by bookseller, 5473, 16691, ¶20942; epistle 22634.

1622: 1705, 4179, 7053 (7057, 7042-f.), 20769; also 14529 [correct date within 1618-23].

1623-4: 3221, 10861 [see changes], *15554 and 1624-L., *17260, 25243; epistle *4747.

1625: 1147 (1109) [see changes], ¶6060, 12603, 13591, *17308, ¶20509, 23100; epistle 24604; see 17331.

1626-8: *4137, 10428, 10858 by editor, 18674, 23026, W. Passe, engr. portrait, 1627-L.⁵; epistle 3926; see ANOMALOUS DEDICATIONS 10863.

VILLIERS, George, II Duke of Buckingham. *10667, 17670.

VILLIERS, John, Viscount Purbeck. See 10667; Minsheu List.

VILLIERS (Manners), Katherine = George

I Duke. 592 only, 3074, *3894, ¶4875, ¶10725 [see changes], 12335, 21752, 22937, *23447, 25594.

VILLIERS (Beaumont), Mary, Countess of Buckingham. 4912, 18508, 23770 (23725).

VILLIERS, Mary (11057). See STUART.

VILLIERS, William, II Viscount Grandison. See 10667.

VINCENT, —— [of London]. *5700.

VINCENT, Sir Anthony, II Bt. Verse 3914.

VINCENT, Philip, Author (DNB). Verse 17827.

VINCENT, Thomas, B.D. (Venn 1618). Verse 1167 from 1177, 20692.

VINCOR, NON VINCO. Verse 14973.

VINTNER, Henry, of King's College (Venn). Verse 7365, 11464, 13519.

VIOLET, Maptid, M.A. (Venn). Verse 24928 as M. V., C.C.C.

VITALLUS, Joannes (18089). A fiction.

VITELL, Christopher, *Familist* (DNB). Epistle 21180.

VIVES, Johannes Ludovicus, Scholar (DNB). See 916.

VIVIAN, Daniel, of New College (Foster). Verse 3.

VIVIAN, John, B.D. (Foster 1597). See 25327.

VOETIUS, Gisbert, Theologian (NBG). See 11650.

VOGELSANGIUS, Reinerus, Dutch preacher (Schotel). Verse 561.

VOLUSENE (? Wilson), Florence, Scholar (DNB). Verse 23970 only; see 148, 1404.

VOLUSENUS. See WILSON and preceding.

Vos, Petrus de. *557 and 1629-HD. [earlier foreign].

VOSSIUS, Gerhard Johann, Scholar (NBG). 24550.

VOWELL, Peter, Schoolmaster (Venn). Verse 12417, 17824.

VOY SIRE SALUSTE. Anagram of Josuah Sylvester.

VRIENTIUS, Maximilian, Dutch poet (Schotel). Verse O. Vaenius, *Emblemata*, 1608-f.

VUDDUS. See WOOD.

VULCANIUS, Bonaventura, Classicist (Schotel). Verse 25438.

W

W. Prose T. Field, *Earth*
W., *Lady A.*, Recusant.
gram [often cancelled]
Aldegond, 1632-0.

W., A., Oxoniensis. Vers

W., A. Verse 5869, 116;
Ramée, *Art of arithmetic*

W., B., Esquire. Verse 25

W., B. Verse 12885; see

W., D. (3809). See DAV

W., D., Arch[deacon]. S
from 24901.

W., D., M.A., Trinity
Verse 7294.

W., D. Epistle 7628 as
3901, 6124, 15356.

WED., D. (12065). See D

W., E. (21549). See EDW

W., E. [supposedly Sir E
Edits 6364.

W., E., of Hadleigh, Suff.

W., Lady E. See 19511.

W., E. Verse 5663, 5665,

W., Fr. See 25438.

W., G., Sr., and G., Jr.
23076 (23084).

W., G., Joan. [Oxford]. V

W., G., Neaberdean. Ve

W., G. Edits 1634, 23607
17824, 23132.

W., Gilb. Verse 352.

W., H. Edits 24048; pros

WHT., Hen. [presumably
1575)]. Verse 14926.

W., I. (all St. Omers book
(19029), see JOHN WIL

JOHN WRIGHT, Sr.

W., I., T.C. Verse 10688.

W., I., I.C. Verse 13580

W., I., Theol. Verse 2050

W., I. Verse 1429, 4503
[Gen.], 18133; see 126

19204.

W., Io., Gent. Verse 2177

W

- W. Prose T. Field, *Earths encrease*, 1624-C.²
 W., *Lady A.*, *Recusant*, 7234 under monogram [often cancelled], S. Binet, *Life of Aldegonde*, 1632-O.
 W., A., *Oxoniensis*. Verse 1394I.
 W., A. Verse 5869, 11636, 14927 [gent.], La Ramée, *Art of arithmeticke*, 1592-L.
 W., B., *Esquire*. Verse 25349.
 W., B. Verse 12885; see 22235 colophon.
 W., D. (3809). See DAVID WEDDERBURN.
 W., D., *Arch[deacon]*. See 20974 [reprinted from 2490I].
 W., D., M.A., *Trinity College, Cambridge*. Verse 7294.
 W., D. Epistle 7628 as M. D. W.; verse 3901, 6124, 15356.
 WED., D. (12065). See DAVID WEDDERBURN.
 W., E. (21549). See EDWARD WRIGHT.
 W., E. [supposedly Sir Edward Waterhouse]. Edits 6364.
 W., E., of Hadleigh, Suff. Prose 12963.
 W., Lady E. See 1951I.
 W., E. Verse 5663, 5665, 17386.
 W., Fr. See 25438.
 W., G., Sr., and G., Jr. [? Whitney]. Verse 23076 (23084).
 W., G., Joan. [Oxford]. Verse 20694.
 W., G., Neaberdeanus. Verse 1404.
 W., G. Edits 1634, 23607; verse 5869, 11636, 17824, 23132.
 W., Gilb. Verse 352.
 W., H. Edits 24048; prose 11635.
 WHIT., Hen. [presumably Whitehead (Venn 1575)]. Verse 14926.
 W., I. (*all St. Omers books*), see JOHN WILSON; (19029), see JOHN WILKINSON; (19431), see JOHN WRIGHT, Sr.
 W., I., T.C. Verse 10688.
 W., I., I.C. Verse 13580 (13579).
 W., I., *Theol.* Verse 20505.
 W., I. Verse 1429, 4503 (4509), 4507 (4509) [Gen.], 18133; see 12662 (12706, 12635), 19204.
 W., Io., *Gent.* Verse 21773 [date is 1618].
 WAL., Io. Verse 6364.
 WA., Iz. See IZAAK WALTON.
 W., L. [presumably Scottish]. Verse 15710, 15716.
 W., M. Verse 14269 [? Wiseman], 14373 [possibly misprint for M. W. F(owler)]; see also M. V. (23863).
 W., N. Prose 7395 (7394) [earlier lost], 11900 [from Oxford].
 W., Lady P. (3571). See WHARTON.
 W., P. Verse 11636, rarely 17824-F.
 W., R. (1852), see RICHARD WROTH; (19822), see RICHARD WATKINS; (20595 = 25752) see RICHARD WILLIS.
 W., R. [presumably Robert Woodford]. Verse 407 for 1629.
 W., R. [friend of dramatists]. Verse 3820, 18346 (18337), 20770.
 W., R., 'Brother' [presumably Willet, unverified but cf. PCC 1597]. See 25695.
 W., R. ¶3532; verse 345, 4271 = 4271a, 18282, 18763, 19162 [19161 impf.], 20097, 21408, Faureau, *Briefe direction*, 1618-O.⁵; see 13522 [? Wyer the printer].
 W., Ra. See 25438.
 W., Ro. *19806.
 WR., R. Verse 6364.
 WYM., Ra. Verse 14008.
 W., S. (22950, etc.). Presumably S[outh] W[ell]; for 22965 also see TRUSSELL.
 W., S., S.T.D. Verse 11597.
 W., S., *Medicus*. Verse 21455.
 W., S. [presumably of Oxford]. Verse 4190, 4194, 4195.
 W., T. (4442), see THOMAS WOODCOCK; (13980), misprint for W. H[unnis]; (17546), see THOMAS WORTHINGTON.
 W., T., *Esquire*. Verse 25337.
 W., T., *Stationer* [? Thomas Walkley]. Epistle 12026.
 W., T. Edits 21434; verse 15078, 15516, 16884, 18525-HD. [normally unsigned], 21029 only; see 244.
 W., W., *Oxoniensis*. Verse 3.
 W., W. 11460 by editor; edits 12159, 25124; verse 6968, 12210, 19778, 24908.
 W., Guil. Verse 21356.

Personal Index

- WAAD (Browne), Anne = Sir William. 1201.
- WADE, John [Mathematician]. Edits 20806.
- WAAD, Maximilian, Clerk in chancery (*Vis. London*). Verse 23779 (23725), 23791 (23725).
- WADE, Richard, Subdean of Chapel Royal (Venn 1525). 22405 as M. Guadus.
- WAAD, Sir William, Lieutenant of the Tower (DNB). 5804 by editor, 13896, 23791 only; epistle 18635, 21029 (21032); presentation 23350; arms in Norden map of Surrey-L.
- WADDINGTON, Ralph, Schoolmaster (Venn). Edits 24677; verse 1410, 13203, 23359.
- WADDON, John, Mayor of Plymouth (Keeler). *12393.
- WADE. Listed with WAAD.
- WADHAM, Nicholas, College founder (DNB). 4662.
- WADSWORTH, James, the elder, S.J. (DNB). As Jacob, see 12662 (12706, 12635).
- WAGER, William, Author (DNB). Prose 25295.
- WAGGATT, John, of New College (Foster). See VIA-PORTA.
- WAITE, John. 15014.
- WAKE (Bray), Anne = Sir Isaac-DNB. Second issue-f. of 13724 by editor.
- WAKEFIELD, Abraham, of Amsterdam congregation (Burridge). *5345.
- WAKELY, Andrew, Instrument-maker (Taylor). Advertisement in 14444-L.
- WAKEMAN, John. Verse 18886.
- WAKERING (Hampson), Elizabeth = Sir Gilbert (*Vis. Bucks.*). *5696.
- WAKERING, Sir Gilbert, of Herts. (PCC 1617). *†5692.
- WALBANCKE, Matthew, Bookseller. Prose 24954 [also does presentation].
- WALCOT, Humphrey, of Walcot, d. 1651. Minsheu List.
- WALCOT, William, Merchant adventurer (*Vis. London*). ¶16684.
- WALDEGRAVE, Sir Edward, I Bt. *†4338.
- WALDEGRAVE (Bacon), Jemima = Sir William the younger. Epistle 1572.
- WALDEGRAVE, Robert, Printer (DNB). Signed prose earlier-HN. of 3980 [in 3980 usurped by Hart], 5192, 10769, 12319; unsigned prose 21274, 21285, perhaps 25245; royal privilege 21877.
- WALDEGRAVE or WALGRAVE, Sir William, the elder, of Smallbridge, Essex. 2029-O.
- WALGRAVE, Sir William, 'of Buers' [preceding or his son]. ¶1029 by editor.
- WALESIUS. See WALLACE.
- WALFORDE (Walvardus), John, M.A. (Foster). Verse J. Rivius, *Notable discourse*, 1578-F.
- WALKER [? John] [Mathematician]. See 15530.
- WALKER, Ferdinando, 'Stranger born'. Edits 24135.
- WALKER, George, Divine (DNB). Prose 19591 (19570).
- WALKER, George, City captain. *21095; epistle *1507 as Wawker.
- WALKER, John, Servant of Cardinal Pole. 16934 (16932).
- WALKER, John, Divine (DNB). *3048, *4403; edits 25010; see 18744.
- WALKER, John, 'of Dunfermline'. See JO. VIGILANTIUS.
- WALKER, Robert, Bookseller. Prose 11859.
- WALKER, William, B.D. (Venn 1589). Minsheu List.
- WALKER, William. See 24099.
- WALKINGTON, Thomas, Author (DNB). Minsheu List.
- WALKLEY, Thomas, Bookseller. Prose 1670, 1682, 11057, 15338, 16927 (15339), 22305; see T. W.
- WALKWOOD, Tobias, Rector of Beckington (Venn). Epistle *1941.
- WALL, John, Divine (DNB). *4259; verse 19778, 21036.
- WALLSIUS, Henricus. See 25327.
- WALLACE (Valesius), Michael, Glasgow professor (STC). Verse 18063.
- WALLACE, Robert. Verse 14786 as Vallesus.
- WALLIS, Thomas, M.A. (Venn 1623). Hebrew verse 5363 (5355).
- WALLACE, William, Master of Glasgow School. Prose 25737 as Walesius.
- WALLER (Chute), Ann = Sir Walter of Kent. ¶5220 as Wawllar.
- WALLER, Edmund. L^Escience, 1591-C.⁴
- WALLER, Edmund, Poet misprinted Edward.
- WALLER, Henry, City cap.
- WALLER, Sir William. *¶20910 as Vvaler.
- WALLEY, Henry, Bookseller 22332.
- WALLEY, John, Printer.
- WHALLEY, Richard, Painter [see changes].
- WALLEY, Robert, Printer 20996.
- WHALEY, Thomas, of T 1585). *18206.
- WALLIS. Listed with WALL.
- WALLOP, Sir Henry, (DNB). ¶6546 and 1552.
- WALLOP, Sir Henry, the (Keeler). 3836, †10655 *20914a.
- WALLWYN, William, of Verse 91, 22888 as Walwyn.
- WALMESLEY (Molyneux), mas. Epistle *23580.
- WALMESLEY (Houghton), of Dukenhagh. Epistle *23581.
- WALPOLE, John. Verse 12.
- WALROND, John, of Bovey.
- WALSALL, Samuel, Master 1589). Verse 4207.
- WALSH, John, Justice of co.
- WEALSH, Luke. Edits 131.
- WALSH, Sir Nicholas, Ch 21365.
- WALSINGHAM (Manwood Thomas the younger. Epis.
- WALSINGHAM (Shelton), E = Sir Thomas-DNB. ¶1572.
- WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis, Chronologically, without of his arms and crest in devital initials of the printer C in numerous books from To 1577: *2878, etc. [bur 12193a [12193 a ghost], 21365.

- 13980 usurped
1319; unsigned
25245; royal
- Sir William, the
029-0.
Buers' [preceding
- M.A. (Foster).
urse, 1578-F.
tion]. See 15530.
er born'. Edits
- B). Prose 19591
captain. *21095;
inal Pole. 16934
*3048, *4403;
line'. See JO.
- Prose 11859.
nn 1589). Min-
- (DNB). Min-
- ller. Prose 1670,
(15339), 22305;
- of Beckington
). *4259; verse
- 25327.
- uel, Glasgow pro-
- 1786 as Vallesus.
1623). Hebrew
- of Glasgow School.
- Walter of Kent.
- 13980 usurped
1319; unsigned
25245; royal
- Sir William, the
029-0.
Buers' [preceding
- M.A. (Foster).
urse, 1578-F.
tion]. See 15530.
er born'. Edits
- B). Prose 19591
captain. *21095;
inal Pole. 16934
*3048, *4403;
line'. See JO.
- Prose 11859.
nn 1589). Min-
- (DNB). Min-
- ller. Prose 1670,
(15339), 22305;
- of Beckington
). *4259; verse
- 25327.
- uel, Glasgow pro-
- 1786 as Vallesus.
1623). Hebrew
- of Glasgow School.
- Walter of Kent.
- WALLER, Edmund, L'Espine, *Comfort for conscience, 1591-c.⁴
- WALLER, Edmund, Poet (DNB). Verse 21725 misprinted Edward.
- WALLER, Henry, City captain. *162.
- WALLER, Sir William, General (DNB). *¶20910 as Vvaler.
- WALLEY, Henry, Bookseller. Perhaps prose 22332.
- WALLEY, John, Printer. Welsh prose 21616.
- WHALLEY, Richard, Politician (DNB). 20798 [see changes].
- WALLEY, Robert, Printer. Unsigned prose 20996.
- WHALLEY, Thomas, of Trinity College (Venn 1585). *18206.
- WALLIS. Listed with WALLACE.
- WALLOP, Sir Henry, Treasurer of Ireland (DNB). ¶6546 and 1592-LC.
- WALLOP, Sir Henry, the younger, of Hampshire (Keeler). 3836, †10655 by editor, ¶11461, *20914a.
- WALLWYN, William, of St. John's (Foster). Verse 91, 22888 as Walwyn.
- WALMESLEY (Molyneux), Julian = Sir Thomas. Epistle *23580.
- WALMESLEY (Houghton), Mary = Thomas of Dukenhagh. Epistle *23580.
- WALPOLE, John. Verse 12417.
- WALROND, John, of Bovey, Devon. †4668.
- WALSALL, Samuel, Master of Corpus (Venn 1589). Verse 4207.
- WALSH, John, Justice of common pleas. 11194.
- WEALSH, Luke. Edits 13143.
- WALSH, Sir Nicholas, Chief Justice in Ireland. 21365.
- WALSINGHAM (Manwood), Elizabeth = Sir Thomas the younger. Epistle *3917 (25890).
- WALSINGHAM (Shelton), Ethelred or Awdrey = Sir Thomas-DNB. ¶17414 only.
- WALSINGHAM, Sir Francis, Statesman (DNB). Chronologically, without notice of the use of his arms and crest in devices and ornamental initials of the printer Christopher Barker in numerous books from 1575 on:
To 1577: *2878, etc. [but not in 2146 etc.], 12193a [12193 a ghost], 25975.
- 1578: *¶4432, 5239, 6231, 11236 and 11248, 16807, 20745.
- 1579: 15589 by bookseller, 21180, 24782 [title is Principal points], J. Habermann, Enimie of securtie, 1579-F. [earlier lost; numerous later eds.].
- 1580-1: 1219, 1489 by editor, 14921, 19556 by editor H. F., 24919.
- 1582: 12095, 16946, 18262, 20372, 21004, 22910 = 22911; see 18773.
- 1583: 13858, 14603 by editor, 19523, 20370, 24114.
- 1584-6: 571, 3602, 4402, 5828, 6409.
- 1587-8: 694, 4024, 11738, 16608, *24480.
- 1589: 1850, 11229, 12625 [see changes], *14289 = ¶7264, 21029 (21032), †21556.
- Late: ¶2061 from earlier foreign eds.; epistle late state 23080.
- WALSINGHAM, Sir Thomas, Literary patron (DNB). *4968, 17413 by bookseller, 25120; presentation 4963.
- WALSINGHAM, Sir Thomas, the younger (Keeler). *4968.
- WALSINGHAM (St. Barbe), Ursula = Sir Francis. 15231, 17407 = ¶4432, *18103, D. Tosanus, Lamentations [1587]-F.; see 25695.
- WALTENELL. See WOUTNEEL.
- WALTER [? William Walter-DNB]. See 18934.
- WALTER (—), Elizabeth = William of Wimbledon. 6965.
- GUALTER, John, Citizen and Draper. *18280.
- WALTER, Sir John, Judge (DNB). *1943, *6025 and 1613-F. [cf. 1909].
- WALTER, Richard, Girdler (PCC 1587). *6437, Wilcox, *Christian exposition, 1587-F. (25620).
- WALTHER (Gualterus), Rudolph, the elder, Theologian (N BG). Prose 24668 [? from foreign ed.], 25427.
- WALTER, William, Translator (DNB). See head of this series.
- GUALTER, William, 'Ensign, Middlesex militia'. Epistle *5668; presentation 5670.
- WALTHAL, Thomas, Esq. [? the alderman or his kinsman]. 6528.
- WALTHOW, —, 'Sergeant of the confectionery' [? Robert]. Minsheu List.
- WALTON, Izaak, Author (DNB). All as Iz. Wa.: ¶4275-HN.; verse 7045, 7046, 21094; prose 7038.

- WALTON, W., 'of Egginton'. *20207.
- WALVARDUS. *See* WALFORDE.
- WANTON, Nicholas, *Grocer, later of York* (SP 1934, p. 212). Epistle 3191.
- WARBURTON, Sir Peter, *Judge* (DNB). *7293, *11670.
- WARBURTON, Peter, 'of Cheshire' [several of name]. *7293.
- WARBURTON, Richard [perhaps the next]. 18546.
- WARBURTON, Sir Richard, *Gentleman pensioner, of Ches.* 7186.
- WARCOP, Ralph, *of Oxf.* (Foster and STC). ¶14165a.
- WARD, John, *Composer* (DNB). *See* 24099.
- WARD, Mary, *Founder of order* (DNB). *3941 by editor.
- WARD, Nathaniel, *Divine* (DNB). Edits 25046 (25031 and 1623-f.).
- WARD, Samuel, *of Ipswich* (DNB). Edits 19734.
- WARD, Samuel, *Master of Sidney Sussex* (DNB). ¶14491; epistle *18805.
- WARD (—), Susan = John, *Mother of the author.* 25052 (25031 and 1623-f.).
- WARD, Thomas, *of Bixley* (Vis. Norf.). Epistle 15037.
- WARD, William, *Physician* (DNB). Verse 6214.
- WARDLAW, Sir Henry, I Bt. 14994.
- WARDOUR, Sir Edward, *Clerk of the pells* (Foster). *See* 25327; Minsheu List.
- WARDOUR, Edward, *of Lincoln's Inn, son of preceding.* *13259 as Warder.
- WARE, Sir James, *Historian* (DNB). Edits 25067.
- WARHAM, William, *Archbishop of Canterbury.* 11533, ¶16790 = ¶Sermones, 1532, 17108 by editor.
- WARING, Robert, *Author* (DNB). Verse 14959.
- WARNER, Bartholomew, *Regius professor* (Foster). Verse 4756, 4758, 4759.
- WARNER, Sir Henry, *of Mildenhall* (Venn 1567). ¶3441 = ¶Unbelief of Thomas, 1608-HD., ¶22267.
- WARNER, John, *Bishop of Rochester.* *5410 by editor.
- WARNER, Nowell, *Master of the Barges* (CSPD). *¶23725 misprinted Nowell Clarke [see changes], *23817 [see changes].
- WARNER, Richard, *the younger, Master of the barges* (CSPD). *¶23779 [see changes].
- WARNER, Sir Thomas, *Colonist* (DNB). 10741.
- WARNER, Walter, *Mathematician* (Foster). Supposedly edits 12784.
- WARNFORD, Richard [perhaps Foster]. Verse 18886 as Warnefordus.
- WARRE, Christopher. Epistle 25090.
- WARRE, Edward, *of Chipley* (Vis. Soms.). ¶¶21846 by editor.
- WARRE, Richard, Roger, and Thomas, Esq. [of Soms.]. *21838.
- WARREN, Sir Edward, *of Poynton* (Foster 1578). ¶25224.
- WARRIN, John, 'Priest' [at Rowen; perhaps alias of John Skinner]. Edits 18571 [true date c. 1633-8].
- WARREN, John, *Bailiff of Yarmouth.* *21093.
- WARREN, John. Verse 22344.
- WARREN, Richard, *Son of Sir Ralph*-DNB. 18543.
- WARTON. *Listed with WHARTON.*
- WARWELL, James, M.A. (Venn). Verse 18981.
- WARWICK, Sir Philip, *Politician* (DNB). ¶24137.
- WARWICK, Thomas, *Organist, father of preceding.* See 24099.
- WARWICK, Thomas, *Usher to Anne* [? same as preceding]. Minsheu List.
- WASERUS, Caspar, *Zürich professor* (ADB). Verse 21657.
- WASHBORNE, Anthony, *of the Middle Temple* (Foster). Verse 5807.
- WASHBORNE, Robert, *Mercer, d. 1634* (Vis. London). *25624; epistle *12203.
- WASHINGTON, Laurence, *of Sulgrave, d. 1584.* 16987 by bookseller.
- WASTNES, George, Esq. [perhaps Baronet family]. Verse 17801 and 1582-C.²
- WATERHOUSE, Sir Edward (DNB). *See* E. W. (6364).
- WATERHOUSE, Joseph. Verse 24137.
- WATERS, William, 'Attendant on Earl of Oxford'. *18281.
- WATERSON, John, *Bookseller*.
- WATERSON, Simon, *Bookseller* see 5811.
- WATESON. *Listed with WATKINS.*
- WATIES, Edward, *of L.* 13825.
- WATKINS, Richard, *Printer* 19819 [initiated in 1982].
- WATKINS, Thomas, *Fellow* (Foster 1598). Verse 15.
- WATSON (Wentworth), II Baron Rockingham. 11.
- WATESON, Henry, *Warden* Epistle *25963.
- WATSON, John, *Bishop* and 1580-y. [cf. 19182].
- WATSON, Lewis, I Baron.
- WATSON, Richard, *Warden* Epistle *11203, *25963.
- WATSON, Richard, *Royalist* Verse 7366, 22400.
- WATSON, Thomas, *Bishop* 6093; verse 22250.
- WATSON, Thomas, *Poet* 18775a (18773).
- WATSON, Sir Thomas, *Kent (Brown).* Presenta
- WATTS, — [Soms. prenta]
- WATTS, Sir John, *Merchant*
- WATTS, Mary, 'Widow'. 1
- WATTS, Richard [probably] Minsheu List.
- WATTS, William, *Royalist* Edits 19210; prose signed X. Z.].
- WATTS, William, *of Gray's Inn*
- WAUKER and WAWILLARD
- WALLER.
- WAYLAND, John, *Printer* variant-L.⁶ of 3178, 254 1256, rare copies 3178-E
- WEALSH and WEAVER.
- WEEVER.
- WEBBE, —, 'of Breckland' 15037.
- WEBBE, Benedict, *Clerk of Wilts.* 6902.

- of the Barges
Nowell Clarke
changes].
- Master of the
[see changes].
- (DNB). 10741.
- matician (Foster).
- Foster]. Verse
25090.
- play (Vis. Soms.).
- and Thomas, Esq.
- f Poynton (Foster)
- Rouen; perhaps alias
18571 [true date
- Yarmouth. *21093.
- of Sir Ralph-DNB.
- MARTON.
- Venn). Verse 18981.
- Politician (DNB).
- ist, father of preced-
- to Anne [? same as
- professor (ADB).
- of the Middle Temple
- Mercer, d. 1634 (Vis.
*12203.
- Sulgrave, d. 1584.
- [perhaps Baronet
1582-C²
- (DNB). See E. W.
- Verse 24137.
- Intendant on Earl of
- WATERSON, John, Bookseller. Prose 12416.
- WATERSON, Simon, Bookseller. Prose 12415;
see 5811.
- WATESON. Listed with WATSON.
- WATIES, Edward, of Ludlow and Inner Temple.
13825.
- WATKINS, Richard, Printer. Unsigned prose
19819 [initialled in 19822].
- WATKINS, Thomas, Fellow of New College
(Foster 1598). Verse 13018.
- WATSON (Wentworth), Anne = Edward
II Baron Rockingham. 1396.
- WATESON, Henry, Warden of Barber Surgeons.
Epistle *25963.
- WATSON, John, Bishop of Winchester. 13252
and 1580-Y. [cf. 19182].
- WATSON, Lewis, I Baron Rockingham. 10724.
- WATSON, Richard, Warden of Barber Surgeons.
Epistle *11203, *25963.
- WATSON, Richard, Royalist writer (DNB).
Verse 7366, 22400.
- WATSON, Thomas, Bishop of Lincoln. Epistle
6093; verse 22250.
- WATSON, Thomas, Poet (DNB). Verse 12224,
18775a (18773).
- WATSON, Sir Thomas, Exchequer teller, of
Kent (Brown). Presentation 22791.
- WATTS, — [Soms. preacher]. Epistle *1941.
- WATTS, Sir John, Merchant (DNB). 24649.
- WATTS, Mary, 'Widow'. *15319.
- WATTS, Richard [probably the son of Sir John].
Minsheu List.
- WATTS, William, Royalist chaplain (DNB).
Edits 19210; prose 14444 [variant issue
signed X. Z.].
- WATTS, William, of Gray's Inn. *3.
- WAUKER and WAWLLAR. See WALKER and
WALLER.
- WAYLAND, John, Printer. Unsigned prose
variant-L⁶ of 3178, 25414; royal privilege
1256, rare copies 3178-HD., 4564, 7552.
- WEALSH and WEAVER. Listed as WALSH and
WEEVER.
- WEBBE, —, 'of Breckles [Norf.]'. Epistle
15037.
- WEBBE, Benedict, Clothier, of Kingswood,
Wilts. 6902.
- WEBBE, Edward, 'Roffensis'. Verse 4938.
- WEBB, George, Bishop of Limerick. Epistle
*1941.
- WEBBE, William, Mayor of Salisbury, d. 1553.
17319.
- WEBBE, Sir William, Lord Mayor. *5840,
14686, 16659, *16767 [16766 a ghost],
*¶17648 [see changes], 19054.
- WEBBE, William, Author (DNB). Prose
25764.
- WEBB, William, Composer (Grove). Verse
19924.
- WEBB, William, Oxford bookseller. Prose 4736
as G. W., perhaps 24884.
- WEBBER or WEBSTER, Richard, Printer. Un-
signed prose 3131.
- WEBBER, Thomas, 'Servant to the King' [see
CSPD]. Verse 11087.
- WEBSTER, John, Dramatist (DNB). Verse
5461, 12863, 13309, 19165; see 23250 [at-
tacked although unnamed].
- WEBSTER, Richard. See WEBBER.
- WEBSTER, Thomas. Verse 4035.
- WEBSTER, Thomas, 'of Middlesex militia'.
Epistle *5668.
- WECKHERLIN, Georg R., Under-secretary of
State (DNB). Book licenser 1637-40.
- WEDDELL, John, Sea captain (DNB). 23753
(23725).
- WEDDERBURN, David, Poet (DNB). Verse
3809 as D. W., 12065 as D. Wed., 16694,
G. Gray, *Oratio funebris*, 1614-A.
- WEDDERBURN, William, Divine (DNB). Verse
22471.
- WEEKES. See WYKES.
- WEERT, Davidus de. *557 and 1629-HD. from
earlier foreign.
- WEEVER, John, Poet (DNB). Verse 4207,
17868.
- WEAVER, Thomas, Fellow of Eton (Venn).
*25129.
- WEICKARDUS, ab Au[e]rsperg. ¶11730.
- WELBY, Sir William, of Gedney (Vis. Lincs.).
17924.
- WELBY, William, Bookseller. Epistle 6029
unnamed.
- WELD, Sir Humphrey, Lord Mayor. *14303
spelt Wylde.

- Wentworth. 24366 [see Cleveland.]
- Wentworth, 23254
[ges], 23254
see 10667,
- Wentworth,
of Strafford.
20, 15498,
¶25067
[de 23597;
67.
of Gray's
843.
us II Baron
Warr. See
•. ¶4497;
mber, son of
by printer,
St. George,
3). Verse
Warr. 5254,
Warr. 6038
•. 17051.
NB). Edits
Prose 20515.
Christchurch,
•). Verse
of Bristol.
1626-F.
Canterbury
= Richard
y-F.
me II Earl.
- WESTON, Sir James, *Judge* (Foster). Verse 11516.
- WESTON, Jerome, *II Earl of Portland*. 11911; see 10667.
- WESTON (Lloyd), Mary = Sir Simon. See 23779 only.
- WESTON, Richard, *I Earl of Portland*. 1399, 1977, *¶4497, 6302, ¶11166, *14741, *22842 [earlier lost]; Minsheu List.
- WESTON, Sir Richard, *Judge*, d. 1652 (DNB). See 10667.
- WESTON, Sir Simon, of Lichfield. See 23779 only.
- WHALLEY. Listed with WALLEY.
- WHARTON, Humphrey, of Gillingwood, Yks., d. 1635. 3082.
- WHARTON, John, *Writer* (DNB). Prose 22805.
- WHARTON, John, 'Pastor of Ticehurst'. See 13923.
- WHARTON (Carey), Philadelphia = Sir Thomas. ¶3571 as Lady P. W. [named-PFOR].
- WHARTON, Philip, *III Baron Wharton*. 1852; see 17332.
- WHARTON, Philip, *IV Baron Wharton*. Samuel Wales, *Totum hominis*, 1627-c.; see 10667.
- WHARTUN, Richard, *Esq.* [? the Suffolk J.P.]. 17469.
- WARTON, Robert, *Bishop of Hereford*. *2983 = 21617.
- WHARTON, Sir Thomas, Son of Philip III Baron. ¶13799, *¶14320.
- WHATMAN, Thomas, of the Inner Temple. Minsheu List.
- WHEALAKAR, Richard, 'Minister of Auberly [? Amberley, Sussex]'. See 13923.
- WHEARE, Degory, *Historian* (DNB). Verse 10943 as D. W. [Diag. Vvh. in 10944], 18114 as Diag. Vuh., 22218; prose 12612, more 12613.
- WHEATLEY, Andrew, of Gray's Inn. Verse 1506.
- WHEATELEY, Thomas. See 25438.
- WHITLEY, Thomas, 'Lieutenant'. Verse 1507 [cf. Andrew].
- WHEELER (Hanbury), Elizabeth = Sir Edmund (Vis. Bucks.). *20537.
- WHEELER, William, of Datchet Manor, son of preceding. *20537.
- WHEELOCKE, Abraham, *Linguist* (DNB). Verse 7365.
- WHETENHALL, George, of Kent, Marian exile. 1742 (1710).
- WHETELEY. Listed with WHEATLEY.
- WHETSTONE, George, *Author* (DNB). Verse 14927.
- WHICKS. Listed with WYKES.
- WHISTON, Henry, *Fellow of King's* (Venn). Verse 11769 and 11782, 13519.
- WHITAKER (Crisp), Hester = Henry of Amsterdam. *11672 (11679, 11652).
- WHITAKER, Laurence, *Poet and Clerk of Council* (Keeler). ¶5811; verse 5807, 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769], 22218; Minsheu List.
- WHITAKER, Richard, *Bookseller*. Prose 2798, 21806.
- WHITAKER, William, *Master of St. John's, Cambridge* (DNB). Epistle 20613 and 1613-c.; see 4709, 20632, 25695.
- WHITAKER, William, *Lawyer* (Keeler). See 25327.
- WHITBY, Edward, *Recorder of Chester* (Foster). *¶23720.
- WHITBY, Robert and Thomas, *Mayor and alderman of Chester*. *¶23720.
- WHITCHURCH, Edward, *Printer*. (DNB). See 4417.
- WHITE, M[r]. D[r]. ——. 5706.
- WHITE, Anthony, *M.A.* (Foster). Verse 19778.
- WHITE, Charles, *Canon of Canterbury* (Venn 1620). Edits 5410.
- WHITE, Edward, *the elder, Bookseller*. Prose 21634, perhaps 12003.
- WHITE, Francis, *Bishop of Ely*. *3789, 19110 (19112), *22398; approves 18030; see 10667.
- WHITE, Francis, *Son of preceding* (Venn 1607). Verse 25380 (25389).
- WHITE, Harry [London character, or perhaps fiction like John Jarret]. 19242.
- WHITE, Henry, *Rector of Rougham* (Venn 1611). Verse 18981.
- WHITE, John, *Virginian pioneer* (DNB). See 12786.

- WHYTE, Jo., 'Author's pastor'. Verse 2774.
- WHITE, John, *Parliamentarian* (DNB). 860.
- WHITE, Nicholas, M.A. (Venn 1593). See 15911.
- WHITE, Phineas, *Master of Coventry school* (Venn). Verse 13620.
- WHITE (Vitus), Richard, *Historian*, d. 1611 (DNB). Verse 21361.
- WHITE, Thomas, 'of Corfe'. 6819.
- WHITE, Thomas, 'Citizen of Bristol' [perhaps the merchant, PCC 1602]. 11879 (11878).
- WIGHT, Thomas, *Bookseller*. Unsigned prose 11906.
- WHITE, William, *Printer*. Prose 12982 = 12975, perhaps unsigned 3869.
- WHITE, William, *of St. Antholin, London* (Parish register). Epistle *12203.
- WHITE, William, *Composer* (DNB). See 24099.
- WHITE, William, *of Northiam (Vis. Sussex)*. Epistle *11379.
- WHITEHEAD, David, *Divine* (DNB). Perused 24672.
- WHITEHEAD, Henry (Venn 1575). See HEN. WHIT.
- WHITELOCK, Sir James, *Judge* (DNB). *13514 [13513 impf.], *¶23720.
- WHITFIELD, Henry, *Divine* (DNB). Edits 25770.
- WHITGIFT, George, *Brother of next*. *20574.
- WHITGIFT, John, *Archbishop of Canterbury*. Chronologically:
 To 1587: 1365, 1491, 4089 [date 1585], 6055, 11237 by editor, *14608.
 1588-9: 17457, 24474, 24817, 25889, E. Bunny, *Necessarie admonition*, 1588-L²
 1590: *1662, 5790, 6475 by editor, 16619, *21746 (21749).
 1591-2: *3871 = 3861, 5590, 5840, *12923, 13466, 23334 [see changes], ¶¶24339 re-written in 24340.
 1594: *52, 5366, *21748 (21751), 25363.
 1595: 17943, 18207, 20599, 22797.
 1596: *1829, 12919, 13817, 15322.
 1597: *11573, ¶13712, 16609, 16805 [? second issue only], 19000, 23021, 25722 [book not found 1956]; epistle 3862, 16696; presentation 16696.
- 1598-9: 1460, 6460, 23457, S. Harward, ¶Three sermons, 1599-LINC.
- 1600-1: 11415, 14447, *¶25698 [see changes].
 1602: 11415a, *18538, 18583, *20148, 20625 [see changes], 23409.
 1603: 3855, 5881, 6892, 10648, *19010, 22931; epistle 6333.
 1604: ¶3892, 5882 [posthumous, with supplementary ded.].
 Belated: ¶3891 [earlier untraced], 13706 (13716), 21718.
 Friends and kin: *20574.
- WHITHALK, Nicholas, *Theologian* (Ath. Oxon.). Edits 5159.
- WHITING, John (*probably Venn 1592*). See 12662 (12706, 12635).
- WHITING, John, M.A. (Venn 1627). Verse 25436.
- WHITLEY. Listed with WHEATLEY.
- WHITMORE, Sir George, *Lord Mayor* (DNB). *11653 (11652) by editor, *11662 (11652), *13069, *13351, *23345 [see changes].
- WHITMORE, Sir William, *of Apley Hall, brother of preceding*. *11662 (11652).
- WHITNEY, Brooke and Geoffrey, *the elder, brother and father of next*. See 25438.
- WHITNEY, Geoffrey, *Poet* (DNB). Verse 25340; see G. W., J[r].
- WHITNEY, Geoffrey, H., and Robert of Coole Pilate, *Cousins of preceding*. See 25438 named or initials.
- WHITSON, John, *Merchant* (DNB). Minsheu List.
- WHITTINGHAM, Sir Timothy, *of the Middle Temple* (Venn 1572). *1816.
- WHITTINGHAM, William, *Dean of Durham* (DNB). *6810 = 11888 (10400); prose 12020.
- WHITTINGTON, Robert, *Grammarien* (DNB). Edits 23148-ILL. and 1519-HN.; verse 13807; see 13807, 15606.
- WHORWOOD, William, *of the Middle Temple*. See 9562 as Horewood.
- WHORWOOD, Sir William, *of Sandwell Castle*. Verse 11087.
- WIDEUP, John, *the elder, and John, the younger [one of them Groom to Prince Henry]*. Verse 11087.
- WIDMERPOOLE, Tho. Verse 5375 and 1618-PRIVATE LIBRARY, thence 5373 [5372 a ghost].
- WIFFIN, David, *Virginia colonist*. Verse 22790.
- WIFFING, Richard, 22788 (22790).
- WIGHT. Listed with WIE.
- WIGHTHAND, Matthew, 18276.
- WIGHTMAN, William [Edits 24800 only].
- WIGMORE, Sir Richard (PCC 1621). 25618.
- WILBORE. See WILDBORE.
- WILBRAHAM, Sir Richard.
- WILBRAHAM, Thomas, *7293; see 25438.
- WILBRAHAM, Thomas, *than one; perhaps F* only.
- WILBRAHAM, Thomas, *[preceding]. Presentatio* List.
- WILCOX (Greenbury), *Abbess at Brussels*. 191
- WILCOX, Thomas, D. 18151, 20084 [revise Elijah Wilcocks (Foster 1572)].
- WILD or WILDE. See WILDE.
- WILDBORE, Augustine, 14948 as Wilbore [date 1500].
- WILDGOSE, Sir John, *11380 as Wilgose.
- WILFORD, Sir Thomas, Thomas-DNB. *21175.
- WILKES, William, D. (Foster 1572). 17755.
- WILKIE (Willichius), Jan Leonard's, St. Andrews.
- WILKIE, Robert, *Principia Leonard Theses*, 1603-R. W.
- WILKINSON, Henry, School. Verse 14608.
- WILKINSON, John, *Principia* (Foster 1580). *6420, editor; leads off 19029.
- WILKINSON, John, *Recto* Epistle *1941.
- WILKINSON, Matthew, M. 1441a.
- WILKINSON, Richard, Ch. Edits 1092.

- WIFFING, Richard, *Virginia colonist*. Verse 22788 (22790).
- WIGHT. *Listed with WHITE.*
- WIGHTHAND, Matthew (? PCC 1589). Verse 18276.
- WIGHTMAN, William [? of Harrow, PCC 1580]. Edits 24800 only.
- WIGMORE, Sir Richard, *of the Privy Chamber* (PCC 1621). 25618.
- WILBORE. *See WILDBORE.*
- WILBRAHAM, Sir Richard, I Bt. *7293.
- WILBRAHAM, Thomas, *Father of the preceding*. *7293; see 25438.
- WILBRAHAM, Thomas, *of Lincoln's Inn* [more than one; perhaps Foster]. Epistle 23500 only.
- WILBRAHAM, Thomas, *Esq.* [perhaps the preceding]. Presentation 17944; Minsheu List.
- WILCOX (Greenbury), Catherine Frances, *Abbess at Brussels*. 19167 by editor.
- WILCOX, Thomas, *Divine* (DNB). Edits 18151, 20084 [revised from 1595-U. of Elijah Wilcocks (Foster), ? his son].
- WILD or WILDE. *See WYLDE.*
- WILDBORE, Augustine, M.A. (Venn). Verse 14948 as Wilbore [date is 1616-y.].
- WILGOSE, Sir John, *of Sussex* (Foster). *11380 as Wilgose.
- WILFORD, Sir Thomas, *the younger, son of Sir Thomas*-DNB. *21175.
- WILKES, William, D.D., *Royal chaplain* (Foster 1572). 17755.
- WILKIE (Willichius), James, *Principal of St. Leonard's, St. Andrews*. Verse 4660.
- WILKIE, Robert, *Principal of St. Leonard's. Leonard Theses*, 1603-ST. A.; verse 7351 as R. W.
- WILKINSON, Henry, *Schoolmaster* (Venn 1565). Verse 14608.
- WILKINSON, John, *Principal of Magdalen Hall* (Foster 1580). *6420, *19589 (19570) by editor; leads off 19029.
- WILKINSON, John, *Rector of Babcary, Soms.* Epistle *1941.
- WILKINSON, Matthew, M.A. (Foster). Verse 1441a.
- WILKINSON, Richard, *Chaplain* (Venn 1564). Edits 1092.
- WILKINSON, Richard [? the preceding]. Verse 10698.
- WILLAEUS, Da., 'Stirling schoolmaster'. See 25737.
- WILLAN, Ro. [presumably Venn 1596]. Verse 6316.
- WILLET, Andrew, *Divine* (DNB). Prose 3437.
- WILLET, Thomas, *Father of preceding*. See 25695 as M. T. W.
- WILLIAMOT. *Listed with WILMOT.*
- WILLIAMS, GUILLIAMS, GUILIM, etc.
- GUILLAM, —, 'Clerk to Cofferer of Household'. Minsheu List.
- WILLIAMS. Verse 1167 from 1177 [sometimes supposed Archbishop John; possibly William (Venn 1625)].
- WILLIAMS, Sir Abraham, *Agent for the Palatinate*. Minsheu List.
- WILLIAMS, Sir Henry, I Bt. 22123.
- WILLIAMS, John, *Archdeacon of Gloucester*. *13756.
- WILLIAMS, John, *Dean of Bangor* (Foster 1569). *6420; epistle *20147; edits 1181; verse 4759, 6787, 21029 only, 24610, 24621 = ¶24608; see 17944.
- GUILLIAMS, Jo., *Gent.* [? Guillim the herald; also see head of this series]. Verse 11087.
- WILLIAMS, John, *of Cheapside, King's goldsmith* (DWB). See 5811.
- WILLIAMS, John, *of Tyneham, Dorset*, d. 1627. †18012.
- WILLIAMS, John, *Archbishop of York*. Chronologically, all as Bishop of Lincoln and Lord Keeper:
- 1621: 4528 by editor, 13227.
 - 1622: 1002, 13914, 21326 (21324), *25241, 25669, 25716 (25718).
 - 1623: 1000, 1001, 3416, 6212, 7438 by editor, 19862, *20163.
 - 1624: 6594 only, 7320, 7466, 14458, 18039, 23496, 23919 = 23922.
 - 1625: 1657, 14460, 15083 by editor, 17945 [see changes], ¶20509, 24991, 25996; epistle 24604; see 17331.
 - 1627: 21020, 24985.
 - 1630-2: 4327, ¶5359, 6192, 11326, vol. ii of 17730, *25688 by editor.
 - Later: 4329a [see changes], ¶5906, 6194, 11199; see 10667, 13270 [unnamed].

Personal Index

- WILLIAMS, R. (19699). Error for Williamson.
- WILLIAMS, Richard, *Fellow of King's* (Venn 1624). Verse 7235, 13519.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas. Verse 374.
- WILLIAMS, Thomas, *of the Inner Temple* (Foster 1590). Verse 4985.
- GUILIM, Thomas, 'Cousin of the author'. Verse 12500.
- WILLIAMSON, Caesar, *Fellow of Trinity* (Venn). Verse 21460.
- WILLIAMSON, David, 'of Edinburgh university'. *Edinburgh Theses*, 1604-0.
- WILLIAMSON, Dove, *Fellow of King's* (Venn). Verse 11769 and 11782, 13519.
- WILLIAMSON, Hugh, *Mayor of Chester*. *¶23720.
- WILLIAMSON (Anderson), Mary = Sir Richard. *¶2773.
- WILLIAMSON, Sir Richard, *of Gainsborough and Council in North*. *19699 (19649) by editor, misprinted Williams.
- WILLIAMSON, Thomas, 'Brasenose graduate, Sussex preacher' [?Williams-DNB]. See 13923.
- WILLICHIUS. See WILKIE.
- WILLIS, Francis, *Dean of Worcester* (Foster). Verse 4759, 4761, 4762.
- WILLIS, Richard, *Secretary to Lord Coventry* (CSPD and text); wife and children of. 20595 = 25752.
- WILLIS, Thomas, *Schoolmaster* (DNB). Minshew List.
- WILLIS, Timothy, *Alchemist* (DNB). Verse 667, 4762.
- WILLOUGHBY, Anne (21688). See ASTON.
- WILLOUGHBY (Ridgeway), Cassandra = Sir Francis of Wollaton. See 23779 only.
- WILLOUGHBY (Thornborough), Elizabeth = Sir Robert (Vis. Staffs.). ¶4187, 18902.
- WILLOUGHBY, Sir Francis, *Grandfather of next. 1359 only*.
- WILLOUGHBY, Sir Francis, *of Wollaton* (Foster 1607). See 23779 only.
- WILLOUGHBY, Francis, *V Baron Willoughby*. See 17332.
- WILLOUGHBY, Sir Henry, *I Bt.* 7462, ¶11085.
- WILLOUGHBY, John, *of Broadgates Hall* (Foster 1585; cf. Wood). Verse 18114; Kinsmen of, 14641.
- WILLOUGHBY, Thomas, *Brother of Henry*-DNB. Verse 25756.
- WILLOUGHBY, Sir William, *of Aston Rowant*, d. 1615. 6596.
- WILLOUGHBY, William, *of Gray's Inn* (Foster 1581). 18869.
- WILLOUGHBY, William, *VI Baron Willoughby*. See 10667.
- WILLWELL. See WOULWELL.
- WILMER (Jacob), Elizabeth = Thomas (*Vis. London*). *¶15333.
- WILMER, George, *of Mdsx.* (Brown). ¶¶11680.
- WILMOT, Charles, *I Viscount Wilmot*. See 10667.
- WILLIAMOT or WILMOT, Samuel, *of London* (Foster). Verse 21094.
- WILSHIRE, Lawrence, *Mayor of Gloucester*. *12171.
- WILSON, Aaron, *Divine* (DNB). Verse 1789.
- WILSON, Arthur, *Dramatist* (DNB). Verse 7045.
- WILSON, John, *Priest and supervisor of St. Omers press* (STC). As I. W., I. W. P., or W.I., edits or does prose 269, 3941, 11315, 11728, 14628, 16877, 17533, 18000, 18001, 1622-w. of 19937, 19938, 20487, 21148, 23530 as W. I., F. La Croix, *Little garden*, 1626-M.; see Allison 269, 366, 432.
- WILSON, John, *Headmaster of Westminster School*. Minshew List.
- WILSON, Jo., 'Interioris Templi' [untraced]. Verse 17921.
- WILSON, Matthew. See EDWARD KNOTT, pseudonym.
- WILSON, Michael, *Scotus*. Verse 23278.
- WILSON, Nicholas, *Divine* (DNB). Prose 10898.
- WILSON, R. [probably Richard, clerk of Christ's Hospital]. Verse 11096.
- WILSON, Rowland, *City captain* (DNB). *21095; epistle *1507, *25963.
- VOLUSENUS, Sylvester, 'Glascuensis'. Edits 1404.
- WILSON, Thomas, *Secretary of state*, d. 1581 (DNB). 944, 4686 by editor, 5251, ¶20613
- and 1613-C., 26123, course, 1578-F.; epist 19299; prose 12595.
- WILSON, Thomas, 24702.
- WILSON (Volusenus), in-law of Adamson. 1
- WILSON, William, *A Kendal*. *24475.
- WIMPEW, John and (Foster). Verse 1355.
- WINCH, Sir Humphre
- WINCH, Onslow, of ceding. J. Wedho [distinct from 531].
- WINDEBANK, Sir Fra (DNB). *¶548; see licenses books in 164
- WINDET, John, *Print unnamed*.
- WINDHAM. See WYNT
- WINDSOR, Henry, VB
- WINDSOR, Thomas, V 1020 = ¶12350, 3913, 13798 by bookseller 20124, 20781, four foundation broadside seller [see changes i 11087; see 10667, 173
- WINGATE, Edmund, Edits 3804.
- WINGFIELD (Deane), I Bt. 276.
- WINGFIELD, Sir Antho
- WINGFIELD, Sir Edward Wicklow, d. 1638. 16 epistle 6333, 17385.
- WINGFIELD (Harington) *3788, *4884, *5775 6886.
- WINGFIELD, Sir Rob son of Sir Anthony L. Staveley, *Brief di*
- WINGIUS, Gottfridus, Church, London. Prose
- WINIFFE, George, of B in-law of author. See 1
- WINIFFE, Thomas, B by editor, *13584; see

- and 1613-c., 26123, J. Rivius, *Notable discourse*, 1578-f.; epistle 6577; verse 826, 6577, 19299; prose 12595, 12596.
- WILSON, Thomas, *Divine* (DNB). Epistle 24702.
- WILSON (Volusenus), Thomas, *Advocate, son-in-law of Adamson*. Edits 146, 148.
- WILSON, William, *Alderman* [i.e. Mayor] of Kendal. *24475.
- WIMPEW, John and William, both M.A. (Foster). Verse 13555.
- WINCH, Sir Humphrey, *Judge* (DNB). *11670.
- WINCH, Onslow, of Lincoln's Inn, son of preceding. J. Wedhouse 1619-L.² Irish almanac [distinct from 531].
- WINDEBANK, Sir Francis, *Secretary of State* (DNB). *548; see 10667; Minshew List; licenses books in 1640.
- WINDET, John, *Printer*. Epistle 25185 (1357) unnamed.
- WINDHAM. See WYNDHAM.
- WINDSOR, Henry, *V Baron Windsor*. ¶15206.
- WINDSOR, Thomas, *VI Baron Windsor*. ¶686, 1020 = ¶12350, 3913, 4187, 11370, *11496, 13798 by bookseller, 14771 by bookseller, 20124, 20781, four Cambridge and Oxford foundation broadsides, 1622-L.⁵ by print-seller [see changes in 4485, 21868]; verse 11087; see 10667, 17332; Minshew List.
- WINGATE, Edmund, *Mathematician* (DNB). Edits 3804.
- WINGFIELD (Deane), Anne = Sir Anthony I Bt. 276.
- WINGFIELD, Sir Anthony, I Bt. 11078.
- WINGFIELD, Sir Edward, *Soldier, of Carnew, Wicklow*, d. 1638. 1659 [see changes], 5262; epistle 6333, 17385.
- WINGFIELD (Harington), Mary = Sir Edward. *3788, *4884, *5775 partly by bookseller, ¶6886.
- WINGFIELD, Sir Robert, of Letheringham, son of Sir Anthony-DNB. 4035, 24417, L. Staveley, *Brief discourse*-HN.
- WINGIUS, Gottfridus, *Minister of Dutch Church, London*. Prose 2740, 15262.
- WINIFFE, George, of Brettenham, Suff., father-in-law of author. See 12662 (12706, 12635).
- WINNIFFE, Thomas, *Bishop of Lincoln*. 4673 by editor, *13584; see 25327; Minshew List.
- WININGTONUS, Hugo. Verse 3944.
- WINRAM, John, *Reformer* (DNB). See 10820.
- WINSSEN, Adriaen van, *Heer van Hoencoop, of Utrecht*, d. 1639. Epistle 25939; also his wife.
- WINSTON, John, *Shorthand reporter* (? Foster 1600). Edits 6945 and 1609-U., 6950 (*Ten sermons*, 1610-BO.; cf. 6944, 6938); prose 6951 only.
- WINSTON, Thomas, *Physician* (DNB). Minshew List.
- WINTER, Sir Edward, of Glouce. (Foster). Minshew List.
- WINTER, Sir John, *Secretary to Queen* (DNB). 23704.
- WINTER, Sir William, *Admiral* (DNB). 3432, 23659.
- WINTERTON, Francis, 'of Claybrooke, gentleman to Countess of Denbigh' [? father of Ralph]. ¶19850.
- WINTERTON, Francis, *Brother of next*. Verse 11772, 11780 (11773).
- WINTERTON, Ralph, *Regius professor* (DNB). Edits 6900, 12211, 13518, 13519, Terence, *Comoediae*, 1633-f.; verse 18954, 22257. As press corrector: verse 4477 as R. W. [name in 4478], 4480, 4484.
- WINWOOD (Ball), Elizabeth = Sir Ralph-DNB. 7319 by bookseller.
- WISE (Chichester), Mary = Sir Thomas of Devon. ¶1789, Bedford, *Ready way*, 1638-f.
- WISEMAN, Agatha. See WINIFRED below.
- WISEMAN, Anne, *Nun at Lisbon*, d. 1650. *10928 [earliest ed.].
- WISEMAN, Barbara, *Abbess of Syon at Lisbon*. *10928 [earliest ed.], *19938 by editor.
- WISEMAN, Bridget, *Canoness at Louvain*, d. 1627. *10928 [earliest ed.].
- WISEMAN, Henry, 'Curate of Bosham'. See 13923.
- WISEMAN, Jane [Mary in religion], *Prioress of St. Monica's, Louvain*. *10928 [earliest ed.], *18000 by editor.
- WISEMAN, John, *of the Privy Chamber, brother of Sir Robert*. *23788 (23725).
- WISEMAN, Mary. See JANE.
- WISEMAN, Sir Richard, *Brother of next*. Verse 14269.

Personal Index

- WISEMAN, Sir Robert, of Torrell's Hall, Essex. 17637, *23788 (23725); verse 14269.
- WISEMAN, Winifred [Agatha in religion], Benedictine at Brussels. *10928 [earliest ed.].
- WISHART, Sir John, Judge (DNB). 6321.
- WISLAKE, Abraham. Verse 14926.
- WISTOW or WYSTO, Richard, Master of Barber Surgeons. 19426 and 1573-HN.
- WITHER, George, Father of the next. Epistle 25891 (25911).
- WITHER, George, Poet (DNB). By himself 25891 (25911); epistle 11509; verse 3129 [extracted from 25899], 3830, 3914, 4193, 7229, 12974, 22788 (22790), 23447, 25097-F. [recte third ed.], 25103 and 25102. Friends visiting him in prison: 25920 (25890, 25911).
- WITHER (Hunt), Mary = George the elder. Epistle 25891 (25911).
- WITHERS, Nathaniel. See 5584.
- WITHER, William, Cousin of George. Epistle 25891 (25911).
- WITHINGTON, Oliver, M.D. (Foster 1555). Verse 4759.
- WITHY, Humfrey, Verger of Worcester cathedral. See 24099.
- WITHYMAN, John, 'Theological student and press corrector'. See 7537.
- WITHYPOLL, Edmund, of Ipswich, d. 1580. 16936 (16932); see 23095.
- WITHYPOLL, Peter, LL.B., son of preceding (Venn). See 23095, 25438.
- WITT, John, of St. James, Clerkenwell. See 13327 (plate iv.).
- WITT, Richard, Mathematician (STC). See 5584.
- WŁADISLAUS IV, King of Poland. Epistle 3370.
- WODEHOUSE. See WOODHOUSE.
- WOLFIUS (Wolf), Hieronymus, Scholar (NPG). Verse 24230 (23970) [? from foreign ed.]; prose 15483.
- WOLPHIUS, Johannes, Zürich minister, d. 1572. Epistle 93.
- WOLFE, John, Printer (DNB). 12902; signed prose 1599, 11747, 15691; unsigned prose 1034, 3470, 4202, 11735 [and one signed J. de la Croy], 12003, 12903, 13817, 21508. Presumably the mystification epistles in the follow- ing with false imprints [not otherwise indexed]: 10511, 12004, 17158, 17159, 17161, 19911, 19912, 19913, B. Felipe, *Tractado*, 1589-L, F. Perrot, *Aviso piacevole*, 1586-HD.
- WOLFE, Reyner, Printer (DNB). Unsigned prose 4415 [and cf. 4417], 6186, 6464.
- WOLFERSTONE [*cf.* WOLVERTON]. Verse 12205.
- WOOLEY, Lady Elizabeth. See EGERTON.
- WOLLEY, Sir John, Latin secretary (DNB). 4557, 5220, 5253, †18061.
- WOOLLEY, Randolph, Master of Merchant Taylors. ¶13841.
- WOLSEY, Thomas, Cardinal, Archbishop of York. 6279, 11534, 21427 with mock arms [see changes], ¶¶22608, 22609, Whittinton, ¶Epigrammata, 1519-HN.; see 4082; arms unaccountably in 10477.
- WOLSTENHOLME, Sir John, Merchant (DNB). *6267, *19967 [see changes], *23625, *24660 [24659 a ghost].
- WOLSTENHOLME, Sir John, Son of preceding. 20539 = ¶120552.
- WOLSTENHOLME, John, of Gray's Inn (Foster). *3.
- WOOLTON, John, Bishop of Exeter. *24885.
- WOOLTON (—), Mary = John Bishop. 4665.
- WOLVERTON, R[oger; see SR 23 June 1640], 'Phil. & medicus'. Verse 6190 [cf. WOLFERSTONE].
- WOOD, Ambrose [Shorthand reporter]. Prose 25039 (25031 and 1623-F).
- WOOD, Sir David, Servant to Richmond, Overbury witness. Minsheu List.
- WOOD, Gerard, Archdeacon of Wells (Venn 1595). *1943; epistle *1941.
- WOOD, John, Nephew of Sir T. Smith (one of Venn's). Epistle 12905.
- WOOD, Nicholas, of Harrietsham, the Great Eater. 23761 only.
- WOOD, Richard, Master of Barber Surgeons. Epistle *25962.
- WOOD, Richard (Foster 1598). See AIWOOD.
- WOOD, Robert, 'of St. Andrew Hubbard, London'. *20678 (20668) by editor.
- WOOD, Thomas, Rector of St. Margaret, Fish St. *¶1477, *21201-HN. shifted in 21202; see 23923 and 23920.
- WOOD, Toby, of Lincoln [see changes].
- WOODCOCK, Thomas, B 20751.
- WOODFORD (Read), C of kitchen (Vis. Bucks.).
- WOODFORD, Rob. V as R. W.
- WOODHALL, Edmund, R 1597. 12075 (12071).
- WOODHOUSE (Jermyn) liam of Norfolk. *150
- WOODHOUSE, Francis Epistle 10585.
- WOODHOUSE, Sir H 1556). See 25438.
- WOODHOUSE, John, and almanac-maker. M
- WOODHOUSE alias W John, Surveyor (Wing).
- WODEHOUSE, Sir Philip 15037.
- WODEHOUSE, Sir Thomas epistle 15037.
- WOODROFFE, Sir Ni Epistle 5240.
- WOODWARD, Sir John, ¶1686.
- WOODYATES, Thomas, C Epistle *1941; edits 151
- WOOLEY and WOOLTON WOLTON.
- WOOLFALL, Richard. V
- WORDE, Wynkyn de, P verse 1536, 13439, 16116 [16120 impf.]; 10479, 15806, perhaps 24572 [early ed. lost c Appolyn of Thyre, 1510-L quarto].
- WORMLAIGHTON, Ralph, Inn. *23767 only.
- WORSLEY, Anne, Pri or werp. 21144.
- WORSELEY, Edw. Verse 2
- WORTEDGE, Simon, E Hunts. 14684-F. [earlier
- WORTHINGTON, Thom

[See indexed]:
 161, 1991,
 160, 1589-L.,
 HD.
 Unsigned
 6464.
 Verse 12205.
 ETON.
 (DNB).
 Merchant
 Bishop of York.
 arms [see
 Whittington,
 arms un-
 (DNB).
 3625, *24660
 of preceding.
 Inn (Fos-
 *24885.
 John Bishop.
 June 1640],
 cf. WOLFER-
 ter]. Prose
 and, Over-
 Wells (Venn
 Smith (one of
 , the Great
 Surgeons.
 See AIWOOD.
 new Hubbard,
 ditor.
 Margaret, Fish
 in 21202; see

- Wood, Toby, of *Lincoln's Inn* (Venn). 24598 [see changes].
- WOODCOCK, Thomas, *Bookseller*. Prose 4442, 20751.
- WOODFORD (Read), Catherine = James Clerk of kitchen (*Vis. Bucks.*). 17589.
- WOODFORD, Rob. Verse 1633 of 407; cf. 1629 as R. W.
- WOODHALL, Edmund, *Registrar of PCC* (Venn 1597). 12075 (12071).
- WOODHOUSE (Jermyn), Frances = Sir William of Norfolk. *15010.
- WOODHOUSE, Francis [? the soldier, CSPD]. Epistle 10585.
- WOODHOUSE, Sir Henry, of Norfolk (Venn 1556). See 25438.
- WOODHOUSE, John, *Chichester schoolmaster and almanac-maker*. Minsheu List.
- WOODHOUSE alias Wydowes, Wedhouse, John, *Surveyor* (Wing). Edits 22111.
- WOODEHOUSE, Sir Philip, III Bt. Epistle 15037.
- WOODEHOUSE, Sir Thomas, II Bt. *¶4338; epistle 15037.
- WOODROFFE, Sir Nicholas, *Lord Mayor*. Epistle 5240.
- WOODWARD, Sir John, of Weston-sub-Edge. ¶686.
- WOODYATES, Thomas, *Canon of Wells* (Foster). Epistle *1941; edits 15134.
- WOOLEY and WOOLTON. *See WOLLEY and WOLTON*.
- WOOLFALL, Richard. Verse 22377.
- WORDE, Wynkyn de, *Printer* (DNB). Signed verse 1536, 13439, 16121-F. usurped from 16116 [16120 impf.]; unsigned material 10479, 15806, perhaps 3309; see 3547, 24572 [early ed. lost except frag.-L], *Kynge Appolyn of Thyre*, 1510-L.; also 22409 [format quarto].
- WORMLAIGHTON, Ralph, *the younger*, of Gray's Inn. *23767 only.
- WORSLEY, Anne, *Priress of Carmelites at Antwerp*. 21144.
- WORSELEY, Edw. Verse 22790.
- WORTEDGE, Simon, 'Esq., of Okenberry, Hunts.' 14684-F. [earlier lost].
- WORTHINGTON, Thomas, *President of Douay* (DNB). Prose 17546 as T. W. P[riest; earlier lost]; consider M. D. W. in 7628.
- WORTLEY, Sir Francis, I Bt. 12930; verse 21624.
- WORTLEY, Sir Richard, *Father of preceding* (Venn as Wortle). 6839 as Wourtleyus.
- WORTLEY, Sir Thomas, *Brother of Sir Francis* (Venn 1621). Verse 17220.
- WOTTON, Edward, I Baron Wotton. *II496, ¶17770, 18870, *25786; epistle 13633 only; see 17332, 19511.
- WOTTON, Edward [of Norfolk; cf. Robert]. Epistle 15037.
- WOTTON, Sir Henry, *Diplomatist* (DNB). 4261, 6900 by editor, *25129, Seneca, *Shortnesse of life*, 1636-HD.; prose 1223. Posthumous verse: 13872 [possibly another Henry].
- WOTTON (Wharton), Margaret = Edward I Baron. Epistle *23581 (23575, 21653); Minsheu List.
- WOTTON, Nicholas, *Secretary of State* (DNB). 22225 (22221).
- WOTTON, Ro. [of Norfolk; cf. Edward]. Verse 15037.
- WOTTON, Thomas, *Book collector* (DNB). ¶1710, 6725, 15175 [epistle in 15176]; prose 15175 as T. W.
- WOTTON, Thomas, II Baron Wotton. 3466a (3452) [3466 a ghost; 3466a is pt. i only].
- WOULWELL, William [a fiction]. Prose C. Thimmelthorpe, *Short inventory*, 1581-HN.
- WOUTNEEL or WALTENELL, John or Hans, *Bookseller* (Hind). Prose 3162 and 1601-O.⁶
- WRATHE. *See WROTH*.
- WRAY (Girlington), Anne = Sir Christopher Judge. W. Roos, *Combat betwixt spirite*, 158[7?]-LC.
- WRAYE, Christopher, 'Parson of East Wittering, Sussex'. See 13923.
- WRAY, Sir Christopher, *Judge* (DNB). *1662, 6229, ¶24339 [see changes].
- WRAY, Christopher, *Half-brother of next* (Venn 1598). *23890; for his unnamed brothers, see EDWARD, JOHN, NATHANIEL, WILLIAM.
- WRAY, Sir Christopher, *Parliamentarian* (DNB). *19516.

- WRAY, Edward, *Groom of Bedchamber* (Venn). *¶14497, 11823, *19516, *20603, *23890 unnamed.
- WRAY (Norris), *Lady* Elizabeth = Edward above. *¶14497, 7318.
- WRAY (Drury), Frances = Sir William *I Bt.* *21013.
- WRAY, Sir John, *II Bt.* †1959, *19516, *20603, *23890 unnamed.
- WRAY, Nathaniel and William, *Sons of next* (Venn). *23890 unnamed.
- WRAY, Sir William, *I Bt.* 6036, 22874.
- WRETTOUN, John, *Edinburgh printer*. Unsigned prose 5967.
- WREN, Matthew, *Bishop of Ely*. Epistle some copies *4747-O; censure 13518; see 10667.
- WRIGHT, Edward, *Mathematician* (DNB). Edits 21549 as E. W.; prose 11883; see 3160.
- WRIGHT, Elizabeth, *Dominican at Dartford*, half-sister of J. Fisher. ¶10899.
- WRIGHT, Henry, *Spy, metallurgist, Sovereign of Tallow* (CSPD, CSPI). *14509, *14511; verse 20768.
- WRIGHT, John, *the elder, Bookseller*. Initialed prose 19431 and variant-L.¹⁶ [usurped from R. Jones].
- WRIGHT, Laurence, *Physician* (DNB). *¶14704.
- WRIGHT, Richard [*? Scottish*]. Verse 18360.
- WRIGHT, Robert, *Scholar*, d. 1596? (DNB). Verse 1492.
- WRIGHT, Robert, *Bishop of Lichfield*. *6420, *¶7471, 20830, R. Louther, *Sermon at Cern*, 1624-F.; edits 24520; verse 1653 [identity conjectural]; see 10667.
- WRIGHT, Thomas, *Author and divine* (DNB as two men). *21152; see 26002 as H. T.
- WRIGHT, William, *'of Chepping Wycombe'*. Prose 4854 and 1545-PML.
- WRIGHT, William, *the elder, Bookseller*. Initialed prose 12245, 22689 but unsigned in collections.
- WROTHESLEY (Southampton) Family. *17361.
- WROTHESLEY (Vernon), Elizabeth = Henry *III Earl*. 3583a, 11831 by editor, ¶14747.
- WROTHESLEY, Henry, *II Earl of Southampton*. See 19867 spelt Wrisley.
- WROTHESLEY, Henry, *III Earl of Southampton*. 90-C., 998, 3218 by editor, 3583, 5349, 5624, one issue *7326-F, *7336, 10828, *11098 [see changes], ¶11496, 12740, 13510, 18380, 20170, *20339, 22345, 22354, ¶23582 (23575, 21653), 26040 rewritten 26041 by editor.
- Epistle*: 1469-L., 6165, 6258 (6263, 6238), 6333, 13633 (13624), 16696, 17385, 25891 (25911).
- Presentation*: 17944; see 19511; Minsheu List.
- WROTHESLEY, James, *'Lord Wriothesley', son of preceding*. *17699.
- WROTHESLEY (de Massue), Rachel = Thomas *IV Earl*. Epistle *15465.
- WROTHESLEY, Thomas, *IV Earl of Southampton*. ¶14747 by editor, 19322; see 10667, 17331.
- WRISLEY. See WROTHESLEY and cf. RISLEY.
- WROTE, Samuel, *of the Council for Virginia* (Brown). *17362 as Rotte.
- WROTH, John, *of Christ's College* (Venn 1567). Verse 1852 and 1853.
- WROTH (Rich), Margaret = Sir Thomas [d. 1672]. Epistle 18521; see 26053.
- WROTH (Rich), Mary = Sir Thomas-DNB [d. 1573]. 11755.
- WROTH (Sidney), Mary = Sir Robert, *Author* (DNB). 14736, 14755 (14751), *¶23578 (23581, 23575, 21653); epistle 1598, 13634 (13624) [rarely in 13633], 25891 (25911); see 5112.
- WROTH, Richard, *of Christ's College* (Venn 1570). Verse 1852 as R. W., signed 1853.
- WROTH, Sir Robert, *the younger, husband of Lady Mary*. 22977.
- WROTH, Sir Thomas, *Parliamentarian*, d. 1672 (DNB). 18517.
- WROTHE, William, *Warden of Mercers*. 978 as Wrathe [see changes].
- WROTH, William, *of Christ's College* (Venn). Verse 1852 and 1853.
- WROUGHTON (Paulet), Katherine = Sir Giles. 19172.
- WRREY, John. See UREY.
- WYATT, Sir Francis, *Governor of Virginia* (DNB). Verse 21725.
- WYATT, Sir Thomas, *Poet* (DNB). 1735 and 1775 (1710).
- WYATT, Sir Thomas, *the* (DNB). 4312 = 20510.
- WYBRANTSZ, Reynier, *Dra* rage). *13053.
- WYCHE, Sir Peter, *Ambass* See 15055.
- WYDOWES, I. (22111). See 1572.
- WYER, Robert, *Printer* (DNB). 1465.
- WYKES or WEEKES, Aquila *house prison* (CSPD). 1572.
- WYKES, Henry, *Printer*. Pro
- WYKES, Robert, *of Dod*ington.
- WYKES, Thomas, *of Lincoln*.
- WHICKS, Thomas, *of Am* (Burrage). Epistle *5345.
- WYKES or WEEKES, Thomas (*Foster* 1618). Busiest boal
- WYKEHAM, William, *Bis* 24279; verse 25807 as Wy named only as Lincoln.
- WYLDE, often spelt Wilde. See 13819.
- WYLDE, George, *the* *young* Temple. Minsheu List.
- WYLDE, Sir Humphrey. See 1575.
- WYLD, Sir John, *of C*anterbury. *21175.
- WILD, John. 4943.
- WYMONDSOLD, William, *of* *London*.
- WYNDHAM (Bacon), *Eliz* DNB. See 3146.
- WYNDHAM, Francis, *Judge* (3147); see 25438.
- WINDHAM, Sir Hugh, B. *1571 editor.
- WYNGAERD, Lucas, *Dutch* *poet* 21657 as Wyngarde.
- WYNN, Ellis, *Clerk of petty b* Minsheu List.
- WYNN, Sir John, *I Bt.* *25719 (25718).
- WYNNE, Morgan, *Archaeologist* (Venn). *¶5359 as Gwin.
- WYNN, Sir Richard, *II Bt.* epistle 6347, some copies *
- WYRLEY, Edward, *Rector of* *of* Verse 4259.

- WYATT, Sir Thomas, *the younger, Conspirator* (DNB). 4312 = 20510.
- WYBRANTSZ, Reynier, *Dutch Mennonite* (Bur-rage). *13053.
- WYCHE, Sir Peter, *Ambassador*, d. 1643 (DNB). See 15055.
- WYDOWES, I. (22111). *See WOODHOUSE.*
- WYER, Robert, *Printer* (DNB). Perhaps verse 1465.
- WYKES or WEEKES, Aquila, *Keeper of Gate-house prison* (CSPD). 1572.
- WYKES, Henry, *Printer*. Prose 4870-F.
- WYKES, Robert, *of Dodington, Gloucs.* 15246.
- WYKES, Thomas, *of Lincoln's Inn*. Verse 5686.
- WHICKS, Thomas, *of Amsterdam congregation* (Burrage). Epistle *5345.
- WYKES or WEEKES, Thomas, *Canon of Paul's* (Foster 1618). Busiest book licenser 1634-40.
- WYKEHAM, William, *Bishop of Winchester*. 24279; verse 25807 as Wickham; *see* 25695 named only as Lincoln.
- WYLDE, often spelt Wilde. *See also WELD.*
- WYLDE, George, *the elder, of the Inner Temple*. 13819.
- WYLDE, George, *the younger, of the Inner Temple*. Minsheu List.
- WYLDE, Sir Humphrey. *See WELD.*
- WYLD, Sir John, *of Canterbury* (Vis. Kent). *21175.
- WILD, John. 4943.
- WYMONDSOLD, William, *of Putney*. *15115.
- WYNDHAM (Bacon), Elizabeth = Francis-DNB. *See* 3146.
- WYNDHAM, Francis, *Judge* (DNB). 3145 (3147); *see* 25438.
- WINDHAM, Sir Hugh, Bt. *23307 (23313) by editor.
- WYNGAERD, Lucas, *Dutch poet* (Jöcher). Verse 21657 as Wyngarde.
- WYNN, Ellis, *Clerk of petty bag, brother of next.* Minsheu List.
- WYNN, Sir John, I Bt. *25716 (25718), *25719 (25718).
- WYNNE, Morgan, *Archdeacon of Lincoln* (Venn). *¶5359 as Gwin.
- WYNN, Sir Richard, II Bt. *25716 (25718); epistle 6347, some copies *4747-O.
- WYRLEY, Edward, *Rector of St. Ebbe* (Foster). Verse 4259.
- WYRLEY, Sir John, *of Hampsted* (Vis. Staffs.). †11161.
- WYTTON, John. Verse 25348.

X

XYLANDER (Holtzmann), Gulielmus, *Scholar* (ADB). Verse 13582 [reprinted from Basle 1557 of 1295].

Y

- Y., F. Verse Plutarch, *President for parentes*, 1571-HN.
- Y., I. Edits 11422.
- Y., T., Oxon. Verse 1311.
- Y., T. Verse 23584.
- Y., W. Prose 13380.
- YATES, James, *Poet* (DNB). Verse L. Staveley, *Brief discourse*-HN.
- YATES, John, *Warden of Barber Surgeons*. Verse 15192.
- YATES, John, *Divine* (DNB). *See* 21115a.
- YAXLEY, Sir Robert, *of Lincoln's Inn* (PCC 1628). Verse 5808 and 5810 [cf. 23769].
- YELDARD, Arthur, *President of Trinity* (DNB). Verse 4759.
- YELVERTON, Sir Christopher, *Judge* (DNB). *¶19733 (1649, cf. 16648) by editor, †19853 by editor; verse 11635.
- YELVERTON (Stubbe), Dionysia = Sir William I Bt. *See* 12527.
- YELVERTON, Sir Henry, *Judge* (DNB). 1635 by editor, ¶3566 [see changes], *6024, 11647 (11652), ¶12656 (12708, 12635), †13379 by bookseller [see changes]; edits 19853; Minsheu List.
- YELVERTON (Beale), Margaret = Sir Henry. 13423 (13379) by bookseller [see changes].
- YELVERTON, Sir William, I [or perhaps II] Bt. Epistle 15037.
- YEO, William. Verse 23759.
- YEOMANS, YOMANS, YEAMAN.
- YOMANS, Francis [perhaps Foster as Yeomans]. Verse 10698, 22929.
- YEOMANS or YEAMAN, William, *Somerset clergyman* (Foster). Epistle *1941.
- YETSWERT, Charles, *Bookseller and law paten-tee*. Unsigned prose 15751 only; his shop: index 15751, etc., prose 20838.

YETSWERTH, James, of St. John's (Venn) [? kin of preceding]. Verse 19150 as Itzuerus.

YOMANS and YONGE. See YEOMANS and YOUNG.

YORK, Sir John, Master of the mint (DNB). 24682.

YOUNG (Junius), Andrew, Professor at Edinburgh. Verse 18349, 18357 and thence 6267, 22567.

YONGE, Edmond, 'Student of the law' [untraced]. 4685 (22805).

YOUNG, Francis and wife Susan, 'of Brent Pelham, Herts.' Pt. ii of 19158 [earlier lost; see changes], Pt. ii of 19161 [earlier lost], Pt. i of 19162 [19161 impf. and earlier lost, 20366a-L. [see changes].

YONGE, John, Master of the Rolls (DNB). 20060 and 20061.

YONGE, John, Bishop of Callipoli (DNB). *21800.

YOUNG, Sir John, of Bristol. 1244 [and 1245-f.], 18670.

YOUNG, John, Bishop of Rochester. See 25665.

YOUNG, John, Dean of Winchester (Venn 1606). 5973, 11959 [see changes], ¶12485, 15134 by editor, 22398.

YOUNG, John, Fellow of King's (Venn 1625). Verse 13519.

YOUNG (Junius), Patrick, Biblical writer (DNB). 823, ¶5097; edits 5398, 11121, 18527; Min-sheu List.

YOUNG, Sir Peter, Tutor to James VI (DNB). ¶21649.

YOUNG, Sir Peter, Gentleman usher, son of preceding. Epistle some copies *4747-O.

YOUNG, Richard, Collector of customs (CSPD). 21801 by editor [and lost work noted therein].

YONG, Richard [presumably Foster 1610]. Verse 26130.

YOUNG, Richard, 'of Woolley-farm, Berks., Esq.' 12051 by bookseller.

YOUNG, Sir Richard, I Bt. *23307 (23313) by editor, *23850.

YOUNG, Robert, Printer. Prose 21654 usurped from Lownes; see also M. FLESHER.

YOUNG, Thomas, Archbishop of York. *1710.

Z

Z., M. C. [perhaps Zoilus]. Epistle 23060.

Z., Q., 'of Lyon's Inn' [presumably a fiction]. Prose 24050.

Z., X. (14444). See WILLIAM WATTS.

Z., X. Verse 18904 and prior 1614-c.²

ZEPPER, Wilhelm, Theologian (ADB). *14047.

ZEROTIN, Carl, Bohemian politician, d. 1636. Epistle 19813.

ZOILUS. Innumerable verses and epistles to Zoilus have not been indexed. Variants include Authorimastix, Critics; see also M. C. Z.

ZOUCH (—), Dorothy = Sir Edward of Woking. 22391.

ZOUCHE, Edward, XI Baron Zouche. 3750, ¶3914, 3917 (25890), 6737, 6742 [see changes], *11496, 16650, 20792, 26130; epistle 16696, 17332.

SOUCH, Francis, of New College (Foster). Verse 13018.

ZOUCH, Sir John, of Codnor (Venn 1549). 21352 and earlier-f.

ZOUCH or SOUCH, John, Esq. [perhaps Sir John of Codnor (Venn 1578)]. *4268, 7096.

ZOUCH (Berkeley), Mary = Sir John [preceding]. *15469 [15468 a ghost].

ZOUCH, Richard, Civilian (DNB). *14457; verse 13018; see 25327.

ZOUCH (Harington), Sarah = Edward XI Baron, previously Hastings. 3699, *3788, *4884, *5775 partly by bookseller, ¶6890, 20788; epistle 1598, *23581 (23575, 21635).

ZOUCH (Hart), Sarah = Richard-DNB. *19553.

UNCERTAIN READINGS

The names indexed as JOHN CANON and JOHN FARRER are illegible.

STC 13595: Of two known copies, the binder has trimmed off the top half of the name in L., while the leaf is missing from NLW. Possibilities are: CANON, GANON, GASSON, GALLON.

STC 5829: In the unique copy the dedication is not only damaged but over-stamped with the Bodleian cachet. Possibilities are FARRER and FATTER.

II. INSTI

SINCE this index se
since much of its ma
★†¶ are usually om
preliminaries. The

A. EUROPE (general a
B. BRITISH ISLES

Scotland
Ireland
England and W
1. Political
2. Social (clas
3. Occupatio
(a) Occu
(b) Nov
(c) Unn

4. Religious
(a) Chur
(b) Diss
(c) Rom
(d) Misce

Geographical (p
London

A. EUR

CHRISTIAN PRINCES (so
including republics and
4002, 10512, 11351, 128
13968, 14401 and 14405
also 14408, 15314, 155
Ad potentissimos reges, 15

CHURCH UNIVERSAL.
¶14344 and 14346; Chri

EPISCOPAL CHURCHES. Bi

REFORMED CHURCHES.
18530, 19969, E. D., A
1623-f.; clergy, ¶21751; u
¶7298; elect wheresoever
editor; protestants in
2741.

CALVINIST COUNTRIES.
16561 (16578) and 1656

ROMAN CATHOLIC CHUR
18354 [as Beast]; pope a
printer; theologians, 18
under ROME.